

RUSO, STEVE

Contributors. [photo]. *Hom Life* 53:3 Oc99

Russo, Steve

Trick or treat: how should a Christian respond to Halloween? *Hom Life* 53:56-59 Oc99 ph. Suggests alternative religious/recreational activities such as reverse door-to-door, Reformation Day party, harvest festival, etc.

What will you do with Halloween? *Light* p10-11 SeOc99 ph. Lists five solid principles by which one can respond to Halloween in a way that pleases God and is positive for families. Pictures three tracts which may be distributed to Halloween "visitors."

Rutledge, Don ph

Are Western Europeans vaccinated against the gospel? *The Comm* 62:24-25+ Je99 ph

Basoga king accepts Christ, faces opposition. *The Comm* 62:16 Ag99 ph

Bengali: time is now! *The Comm* 62:20-23 Se99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on pages 52 and 53.

A Muslim finds truth. *The Comm* 62:24-26 Se99 ph

An unwanted people. *The Comm* 62:7-15 Ag99 ph. Each of these pages shows photos of the Bihari Muslims of India. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

Western Europe: the next last frontier? *The Comm* 62:18-23 Je99 ph. Gives a brief sketch of religions in each of the following: France, United Kingdom, Netherlands, Germany, Italy, Belgium, Austria, Spain. Sidebar tells of three state conventions who have entered mission partnerships with Baptists of Western Europe.

Ryan, James L. (Jim)

Church benevolence committee. *Ch Adm* 41:25-26 Ag99

Church committee on committees. *Ch Adm* 41:27 Ag99

Church constitution and bylaws committee. *Ch Adm* 41:28-29 Ag99 bibn

Church long-range planning committee. *Ch Adm* 41:32-33 Ag99

Goal setting and evaluation in leadership. *Ch Adm* 41:20-22 Oc99 bibn

Ryan, Richard

Home schooling—a God-called ministry. *CMJ* 2:42-43 Fall99

RYCKMAN, KARL

Tell a story. *Aware* 30:17 SeOcNv99

SAADI, SUZANNA

Behind the scenes. Jenny Rogers; Warren F. Johnson ph. *The Comm* 62:2 Oc99 ph

Saadi, Suzanna ph

Behind the scenes. *The Comm* 62:2 Jy99 ph

SABANEKH, NICOLAS

[Photo] Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 62:53 Oc99

Sabbath, Work on the

See WORK (Theology)

SACRIFICE

Alum remembers firefighting son who died answering God's call. Cindy Kerr. *Sw News* 57:11 Sum99 ph

Crises and advance: how SBC leaders maintained Baptist trust in the crises of the 1920s and 1930s. L. David Mills. *Faith & Mi* 16:99-111 Spr99 bibn

The day of atonement (Leviticus 11:1-16:34). Hugh Tobias. *Bibl Illus* 26:34-37 Fall99. Photos include view of sheep and shepherd near Mount Carmel, incense stand from Hazor, wheat field in Israel, stone mortar for grinding grain found at tel Bar Sheva (Beersheba).

Gizmo. Lynn Keith. *Deacon* 31:39-41 Fall99 ph

God will provide (Genesis 22:7-8). [sermon] James Montgomery Boice. *Proclaim* 29:43-47 Spr99. Traces foreshadowing of Jesus' sacrifice in God's dealings with these Old Testament characters: Abraham, Isaac, Adam, Eve, Moses, David, Isaiah.

A heritage of sacrificial giving. Nate Adams. *SBC Life* 7:4-5 My99 il

Missionaries' costly self-denial serves as challenge to seminary students. Ingrid Patterson. *Heartl* p12 Spr99

Open book: a family thing. Steve and Ella Pettit. *Hom Life* 53:33-36 De99 il

A sacrificed lamb. Velma Peterson. *Hom Life* 53:26-28 Mr99 ph

SAFETY EDUCATION

See also

• CHURCH (LOCAL) - Safety Measures

A+ safety. *Hom Life* 53:22-25 Ag99 ph

Boning up on dog safety. *Hom Life* 53:10 Je99 il. Includes five dog safety tips.

How safe is our church? Sylvia DeLoach. *Aware* 29:46 MrApMy99. Suggests activities for girls to do to emphasize safety at the local church.

Kids are out of sight. *Parent* 6:31 Se99. Lists fourteen situations for which a child should know safety precautions.

Password please. *Hom Life* 53:24-25 Ag99 ph. Denotes safety policies to have in place for when one's child must leave school early.

Sites that can save. *Chr Si* 21:43 Ap99. Five sites are suggested for attention to home safety, especially for children.

Stranger danger: Q & A. Jan Wagner; Dan Klepper ph. *Parent* 6:40-41 Nv99 ph. Answers the question: how can I tell my child to stay away from strangers without frightening her?

Why dogs bite. *Parent* 5:35 Fe99 il

Resource Materials

No more stranger danger. Amy and Mike Nappa. *Parent* 5:36-37 Ap99 ph

SAGER, DOUG

VBS—a priority investment. Ronald K. Brown; Michael Patrick ph. *SS Ldr* 4:8-13 Fe99 ph

SAILHAMER, JOHN H.

Five new professors join Southeastern Seminary faculty this fall. Byron McMillan. *Olive* 5:3+ Fall99 ph

SAINT, NATE

Missionaries' costly self-denial serves as challenge to seminary students. Ingrid Patterson. *Heartl* p12 Spr99

Saints

See CHRISTIAN SAINTS

SALADS

Cucumber and yogurt salad from the Middle East. *Mi Mosaic* 4:30 Ap99 ph

Hearty summer salads. Ellen Miller Crow; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. *Mat Liv* 23:26-27 Jy99. Contents: Taco salad, Crabmeat pasta salad, Chicken salad Bengal, Chutney dressing.

Ladies soup and salad luncheon. Cindy Welch. *Ch Adm* 41:47-48 Ap99 ph. Includes recipes for: Chicken enchilada soup, Broccoli salad, Oriental salad, Bowtie pasta salad, Tiramisu toffee torte, Strawberries romanoff, Warm raisin sauce.

SALAZAR, AUGUSTINE

The chapel on wheels. *Start* 30:43 Fall99

SALAZAR, AUGUSTINE AND GRACIELA

Meet the missionaries. Melissa Lassiter. *Start* 30:38-39 Fall99 por

SALES PERSONNEL**Ministry to**

Malls—they're not just for shopping anymore. Joe Conway; Darrell Goematt ph. *On Mission* 1:38-39 NvDe98 ph

SALMONELLOSIS

Your mind and your body: I've read a lot about salmonella infections people get from foods. What is this? Dolph L. Curb. *Mat Liv* 23:9 My99 ph

SALT (Periodical)

Salt newsletter becomes electronic publication. *Salt* 9:1 No.4/99

SALT (Sloping Agricultural Land Technology)

Salting Asia's hills. Richard Woods; Marilyn King il. *Crusadr* 29:2-4 Jy99 il

SALTER, REVA

[Photo]. *Mi Mosaic* 5:36 Oc99

SALVATION

See also

• CONVERSION (Religious)

• REDEMPTION

Abide: the meaning (1 John 2:3-17). Robert Earl Jones. *Bibl Illus* 26:35-37 Wntr1999-2000. Photos include a Bedouin tent in Jordan, a model of the Kinneret boat found in the Sea of Galilee, mosaic from a house in Ephesus, model of a first-century Jerusalem house.

An attitude of gratitude. Cynthia Allen. *Parent* 6:6 Nv99 il

Carlos counts the cost. Cathy Smith Caviness. *Crusadr* 29:18-20 Fe99 il

Chosen by God. Morris Abernathy ph. *Sw News* 58:14 Fall99 ph

Contemporary illustrations: salvation by grace, not works. Clifford Vick. *Proclaim* 29:36-37 Fall99. Describes scenes from *Saving Private Ryan*.

Find new life in Christ. [monthly feature]. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* Ja-De99 ph

Fire at Will: if a Christian receives the mark of the beast, then realizes it, will he still go to heaven? Will Cunningham. *Chall* 10:5 My99 por

From slain to Savior. *Mat Liv* 23:46 Ap99

SALVATION (cont'd)

Give invitation throughout sermon, says Franklin Graham. Greg Carpenter. **Olive** 5:5+ Spr99 por
 The good news...a matter of FAITH. **SS Ldr** 4:cp2 Se99. Explains a FAITH acrostic.
 The good news...a matter of FAITH. **SS Ldr** 5:cp2 Oc99. Explains a FAITH acrostic.
 The greatest gift. Pam Keith. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:10-13 De99 il. Sidebar outlines steps to becoming a Christian.
 How to become a Christian. [monthly feature]. **Mi Mosaic** Fe,Ap,Je,Se,Nv99
 How to become a Christian. [monthly feature]. **Crusadr** Se-De99
 How to become a Christian. [quarterly feature]. **Sp Ed Today** 4:2 Spr99-Wntr2000 ph
 How to become a Christian. [monthly feature]. **Lad** 13:cp2 Se-De99
 How to become a Christian. [monthly feature]. **Chall** Ja-De99
 How to find new life in Christ. [monthly feature]. **Chr Si** Ja-My99
 How to find new life in Christ. [monthly feature]. **Hom Life** Ja-Ag99
 If I could ask God one question. Ron Blankenship. **Proclaim** 29:16-18 Sum99. Contents: How can I be saved? (Romans 10:5-13), How can I know I belong to God? (1 John 1:1-2, 9; 3:19-22), What will the afterlife be like? (John 14:2-3), When will the world end? (Mark 13:1-4, 32-37; Matthew 24:1-3), How can I cope with suffering and tragedy? (Job 38-42; 2 Corinthians 12:9), How can I tell right from wrong? (Hebrew 4:12; 1 Peter 2:5, 9; Matthew 12:1-50), How can I know God's Will for my life? (Acts 22:14).
 If I knew then.... **Mat Liv** 23:46 Se99
 Jesus Christ: light of the world. **Hom Life** 53:2 De99 il
 The loose saddle of sin. Paige Patterson. **Hom Life** 53:59 Ag99 ph
 Mission begins with new life in Christ. **The Comm** 62:4 My99
 Mrs. Stouffer's special ABC's. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 29:10-11 Jy99 il. Using the A B C acrostic, Peggy Stouffer teaches the plan of salvation to her Sunday School Class.
 A new start [monthly feature]. **Parent** Ja-Oc99
 Plan of salvation. [monthly feature]. **Accent** Oc-De99
 Power in the graveyard (John 11:1-44). Steve Wilson. **Proclaim** 29:46-47 Fall99
 Reaching the lost. **The Comm** 62:Insert3-6 Nv99 il. Contents: Buddhism, Hinduism, Islam, Animism, Secular Atheism, Cultural Catholicism, and Chinese Religions.
 The road to God. [regular feature]. **The Comm** 62:54 Ja-Ap99
 A second chance times two. **Hom Life** 53:31 Je99
 Sydney Browning: feeling at home. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:8-9 SpecialEdition99 ph
 Theological reviews. [review] James Leo Garrett Jr. **Sw JI Th** 42:92-93 Fall99. *Jesus Christ: Savior and Lord* by Donald G. Bloesch.
 The voice of God. Janis B. Meredith. **Parent** 6:6 De99 il
 Warts and all. **Mat Liv** 23:46 Mr99
 We All Need God. [script] Dave Trouten. **NDS** 7:20-22 Spr99. For four readers.
 The wedding ring. John Kramp; Jon LeMay ph. **Hom Life** 53:44-45 Fe99 ph
 Zambia: children clamor to hear salvation plan "right

now." **The Comm** 62:42 Nv99

Biblical Teaching

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Waylan B. Owens. **Faith & Mi** 17:109-110 Fall99. *When a Baby Dies: Answers to Grieving Parents* by Ronald H. Nash.
 God's plan of salvation. [monthly feature]. **SS Ldr** 4:cp2 Ja-Ag99
 Higher calling: post office religion doesn't deliver. Ralph Philip (Phil) Roberts; Stephen Bauer il. **On Mission** 1:57 NvDe98 il
 Historic basis of Christianity imperative. Kyle Roberts. **Heartl** p22 Sum99 ph
 How to know they understand. Sam Timbrook. **Sp Ed Today** 4:14-15 Sum99 ph
 In your Easter bonnet: spend as you celebrate. Lucee Davron. **Hom Life** 53:26 Ap99
 Misconceptions about salvation. Scott Brooks il. **On Mission** 1:10 NvDe98
 Second mile Bible study: a fresh start. Richard D. (Rich) Ratts. **Chall** 10:15-16 Se99
 Walking the aisle: rescuing the perishing. Ken Keathley. **Heartl** p1+ Sum99 ph. Evaluates the validity of "giving an invitation" at the close of a service.
 Your mind and your body: depression and salvation. Nancy Carroll; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:8-9 Nv99 por

Drama

What's really important. [script] Ron Pendley. **R & S Min** 5:7 Oc99. For two actors (2w).
 You Didn't RSVP. [script] Beverly A. Joyce. **NDS** 7:45-51 Wntr98/99. For up to 16 actors.

SALVATION ARMY

Dawn Lambert: working for relief. Sue Schumann. **Chr Si** 20:10-13 Fe99 ph

SAMAC, DURO

'Neath the banner of the cross. Jim Allen. **The Comm** 62:40 Ja99

SAMARITAN WOMAN (Biblical Character)

Making restoration real (John 4:1-30). L. Joey Faucette. **One Spir** 3:4-5 Spr99 il
 A natural mix: witnessing and mentoring. Karla Worley. **Mi Mosaic** 4:37 Jy99

SAMARITAN'S PURSE (Organization)

Mama Gump: the little lady who could. William Franklin Graham III. **Hom Life** 53:40-43 Nv99 ph

SAMB, JOHN

Lad concerns. **Lad** 12:12 Ag99 ph

SAMB, JOHN, MARTHA, MEREDITH and LESLEY

Day 7: John Samb--Rochester Minnesota. Ethan Hyman ph. **On Mission** 2:47 MrAp99 por

SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

Homosexuality and the common Christian. Donald R. McFadden. **Light** p3-4 MyJe99 bibn il. Sidebar states four myths about homosexuality and a brief examination of each myth.

Sams, Lisa

Bosom buddies. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-11 Nv99 ph. Pages E16 and E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option. E22 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Ministry Option.

Sams, Lisa (cont'd)

Memory lane. **Mi Mosaic** 5:5-6 De99 ph

SAMSON (Biblical Character)

Refusal to follow God can lead to myriad woes. Kyle Roberts. **Heartl** p12 Spr99 ph

SANCHEZ, JUAN

Juan Sanchez ministering "straight to the heart." Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:18-19 Je99 ph
 Southern students share the gospel in Panama. James A. Smith Sr. **So Sem Mag** 67:1+ Mr99 ph

Sanchez, Rey

Out of tune? Auto-tune! **Ch Mus Today** 2:26-27 Fe99 ph

SANCHEZ, VICTORIO

Lasting legacy. Joe Conway. **Chall** 10:19-20 Je99 ph. Sidebar tells of a trip Victorio Sanchez made to the first Royal Ambassador World Congress in Atlanta, Ga. in 1953.

SANCTIFICATION

Sanctification in Thessalonians. Preben Vang. **Sw JI Th** 42:50-65 Fall99 bibn

Sanderford, Perry

Visiting a troubled family. **Deacon** 30:26-29 Spr99 il
 Y2K: the panic factor. **Ch Adm** 41:36-37 Je99

SANDERS, BRENDA

A new student volunteer movement? Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 62:51 Oc99

SANDERS, DEANNA

About the writer. **Accent** 29:LE1 MyJe99
 About the writer. **Accent** 30:LE1 Oc99

Sanders, DeAnna

Additional learning activities: ten ways to open a Spiritual gift bookmark. **Accent** 30:LE9 Oc99
 [The Cancun Chronicles, part four]: Our Place in the Sun. [short story] **Accent** 30:7-9 De99 il
 The Cancun Chronicles, part one: Suffering or Surfing for the Lord? [short story] **Accent** 30:7-9 Se99 il
 The Cancun Chronicles, part three: Postcards from Paradise. [short story] **Accent** 30:7-9 Nv99 il
 The Cancun Chronicles, part two: Rain, R. Rodriguez, Rice, and Red Beans. [short story] **Accent** 30:7 Oc99 il
 It keeps going and going and going. **Accent** 29:35-37 MyJe99 il
 A maze of choices and amazing grace. **Accent** 29:7-11 MyJe99 Includes an abbreviated version of the book of Ruth, with good choices Ruth made. Also notes the good choices of Mary, Paul, Hannah, and Deborah.
 Multiple choices, multiple chances. **Accent** 29:27 MyJe99 ph
 Priceless treasures: time treasures, and talents. **Accent** 30:4-6 Oc99 il. Cites scriptures which tell how valuable each person is to God.
 Service or selfishness. **Accent** 30:14-16 Oc99 il. Suggests tests by which one can assess one's potential for Christian service and use of God-given gifts.
 Ten ways to open a gift. **Accent** 30:10-12 Oc99 il. includes symbols of 21 spiritual gifts; lists

Sanders, DeAnna (*cont'd*)

passages of Scripture that refer to spiritual gifts. When you come to a fork in the road... **Accent** 29:2-6 MyJe99 il
Your fill-in-the-blank future. **Accent** 29:31-33 MyJe99 il

Sanders, Debbie

When conflict came to church. **Deacon** 31:34-35 Fall99 ph

SANDERS, GARRY

Alum remembers firefighting son who died answering God's call. Cindy Kerr. **Sw News** 57:11 Sum99 ph

Sanders, Hiroka il

The joy and challenge of bivocational ministry: no little people and no little places. **Ch Adm** 42:30-31 De99 il

SANDERS, KENT

Helping ministers and churches connect. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 58:23 Fall99 por

Sanders, King

Corporate prayer needed to reach inner city. **Light** p11 MrAp99 por
Kinsey's flawed research exposed. **Light** p10 MrAp99 por

Sanders, Marilyn Miller

Thought you'd want to know: prayerdriving. **Mi Mosaic** 5:3 Se99

Sanders, Mary Carnahan

Bugs and Bibles. **Discov** 29:6-7 Jy99 il. Gives ingredients and directions for making "spider" snacks.
Chinese Christmas ornaments. **Discov** 30:14-15 De99 il
December: Lottie Moon's China—then and now (younger girls). **Aware** 30:3-12 DeJaFe1999-2000
Fact Caterpillar. **Discov** 29:8-9 Jy99 il
A family timeline. **Discov** 29:2-3 Jy99 il. Photos arranged in timeline from birth through retirement.
Famous Landmarks. **Discov** 30:7 De99 il
Fantastic festival food. **Discov** 30:11 De99 il.
Recipes are given for the following: chow mein noodle cookies and raindrop soup.
Happy New Year! **Discov** 30:10 De99 il
Hi! "I'm Lin Lin!" **Discov** 30:2-3 De99 il
How will we go? **Discov** 30:6 De99 il. Six kinds of transportation used in traveling to or inside China are pictured.
July: retired missionary—what do you do now? (younger girls) **Aware** 29:13-21 JeJyAg99
Let's clown around. **Discov** 29:14 Fe99 il. Includes recipe for clown make-up.
The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. **Discov** 30:16 De99 il
Me and the CAC. **Discov** 29:10-11 Fe99 il
Meet Paul and Peggy Stouffer. **Discov** 29:cp2 Jy99 il
Mrs. Stouffer's special ABC's. **Discov** 29:10-11 Jy99 il. Using the A B C acrostic, Peggy Stouffer teaches the plan of salvation to her Sunday School Class.
Nursing home helpers. **Discov** 29:8-9 Fe99 il
Our baby shower. **Discov** 29:3 Fe99 il
Prayer calendar. **Discov** 29:12-13 Fe99 il

Sanders, Mary Carnahan (*cont'd*)

Prayer Calendar. **Discov** 29:12-13 Jy99 il
Prayer calendar. **Discov** 30:12-13 De99 il
Scrapbook: memories of Brazil. **Discov** 29:14-15 Jy99 ph
Tea with Cindy Star. **Discov** 30:8-9 De99 il
Teddy bears for troopers. **Discov** 29:2 Fe99 il
To do list. **Discov** 29:4-5 Jy99 il. Describes 13 different activities in Paul Stouffer's work as Minister of Missions in his local church.
Travel with us to Belarus! **Discov** 29:4-5 Fe99 il
What's for supper? **Discov** 29:6-7 Fe99 il
When I grow up, I want to be...a GA leader! **Discov** 29:15 Fe99 The following are leaders of GA groups featured in this *Discovery*: Neena Lord, Linda Gonzalez, Sara Boyd, Brenda Ruby, Marion Norrell, Cathy Gurganus, Belinda Ruble, Kris Beall, Tina Blasa, Karen Gruber, LaDonna Braidlow, and Janet Merritt.
Who was Lottie Moon? **Discov** 30:4-5+ De99 il

Sanders, Matt

64% increase in ministry decisions recorded at Texas camps in 1998. **Sw News** 57:8 Spr99 por
1999 retiring faculty: Sue King, Southwestern ministry—a family affair. **Sw News** 57:19 Sum99 por
At his mother's knee. **Sw News** 58:8 Fall99
A bale of cotton. **Sw News** 58:8 Fall99 ph
Born of love. **Sw News** 58:8 Fall99 ph
Christian response to tragedy begins by asking a question. **Sw News** 57:47 Sum99 ph
Church, beware the traps of Satan. **Sw News** 58:19 SpecialEdition99 il
Cruel words, changed heart. **Sw News** 58:7 Fall99 ph
Distinguished alumni: Felix Gresham, serving God by serving students. **Sw News** 57:35 Sum99 por
Evangelize, empower, and equip. **Sw News** 57:19-21 Spr99 ph
GenXers face death, find healing. **Sw News** 57:51 Spr99
God's call: the anchor for pastors changing churches. **Sw News** 57:31 Sum99 por
Home on the range. **Sw News** 58:10-13 Fall99 ph
"I seek death." **Sw News** 58:6 Fall99 ph
In the face of death, Lea demonstrated the way to live for Christ. **Sw News** 58:20 Fall99 ph
Reynolds receives ASCAP lifetime achievement award. **Sw News** 58:17 Fall99 ph
Southwestern, Tokyo seminaries partner to enhance Great Commission efforts. **Sw News** 57:6 Spr99 ph. Photos on this and subsequent pages are principally by Morris Abernathy.
Sydney Browning: feeling at home. **Sw News** 58:8-9 SpecialEdition99 ph
Trustees add 4 profs, elect new officers. **Sw News** 57:8 Sum99 por
When they met Jesus. **Sw News** 58:6-9 Fall99 ph
Yes, I am sure. **Sw News** 58:9 Fall99 oh

SANDERS, PERRY

Pastor support of VBS. [edit!]
Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:3 Fe99. Lists ten things the pastor did to promote and support Vacation Bible School in his church.

Sanders, Rob

Mt. Extreme—an adventure for kids and their teachers. **SS Ldr** 4:27-28 Fe99 ph
There's still time for a summer adventure! **Parent** 6:32-33 Ag99. Contents: Washington D.C.—USA,

Sanders, Rob (*cont'd*)

Kids Jerusalem adventures—Israel, Mountain Climbing—USA, Dolphin Discovery Camp—Roatan Honduras, International Mission volunteers—worldwide.
VBS: the ultimate summer experience. **SS Ldr** 4:14-16 Fe99 ph. Relates five principles of church growth to Vacation Bible School work.

SANDERS, THOMAS

[Photo]. **Start** 30:cp Fall99

SANDERS, WAYNE

Real men are loved. Bill Peel. **Hom Life** 53:31 Ap99 por

Sanderson, Hilda

Give Me a Break. [poem] **Mat Liv** 23:50 Nv99 ph
What really matters? **Mat Liv** 23:38-41 Ja99 ph

Sandifer, Corine

Cheese roll, please. **Parent** 6:49 Se99 il
A favorite generic birthday greeting. **Parent** 5:35 Ja99
Four and 5 years: gracious etiquette. **Parent** 6:13 De99 ph. Sidebar suggests how to practice good manners at home with one's child.
Four and 5 years: thank-you checkups. **Parent** 6:13 Nv99 ph. Sidebar lists several little things for which parents can help children express thanks.
Laundry letters. **Parent** 6:49 Oc99 il
Painted bodies. **Parent** 5:49 Je99 il
Picture perfect room. **Parent** 5:42 Mr99
PPR. **Parent** 6:49 Nv99 il
Remember your manners. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:25 Fe99 il. Sidebar lists "must-have" manners for teens.
Six and 7 years: big enough for the library. **Parent** 6:14 Oc99 ph. Includes ten suggestions to ensure one's child has a good library experience.
Toys, toys, toys. **Parent** 6:49 De99 il

SANDLIN, CLIFF

Too much trash! Janice Trusty; Marilyn King il. **Lad** 12:6-7 Jy99 il

Sandlin, Mark ph

Athletes and soul winners train for Olympics. **The Comm** 62:34-37 Se99 ph
Heart talk. **On Mission** 2:41 SeOc99
Making the connection. **On Mission** 2:51+ SeOc99 il
Missing persons? **On Mission** 1:8 NvDe98
Powerful potential: evangelism adds a deeper dimension to Sunday school. **On Mission** 2:50-51 SeOc99 ph
Recommendations for witnessing to Mormons. **On Mission** 1:15 Premiere98

SANDRIDGE, JIMMY

It's working for us: retreat for mentally handicapped youth and adults, Virginia Baptist Mission Board. A. Wayne Coley. **Sp Ed Today** 5:30-31 Wntr1999-2000 ph

Sandrolini, Mike

No respect. **Hom Life** 53:50-53 Ag99 ph. Suggests what might prompt unacceptable behavior from athletes.

- Sanford, René S.**
Celebrating your steps toward God. **Hom Life** 53:44-45 Mr99 ph
- Sankey, Ira D.**
A Shelter in the Time of Storm. [score] **Sr Musn** 10:16-21 Fall99. SATB with keyboard acc.
- SANSOM, DENNIS**
What would Jesus do? **Mi Mosaic** 4:19 Fe99 por
- SANTA CLAUS**
See also
• NICHOLAS OF MYRA, SAINT
Mission briefs: gospel shared with Santa. Kim Kelley. **Ch Adm** 42:43 Nv99
The truth about Mr. Claus. Barbara Curtis. **Hom Life** 53:58-59 De99 il
*Tuzz. Calvin Miller. **SBC Life** 8:14 De99
- SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO**
Santa Fe, New Mexico: adobe, atmosphere, arias. Curtis W. Casewit. **Sr Musn** 9:insert 6-7 Spr99 ph
- SANTERIA**
A window on the world: American voodoo. **The Comm** 62:3 Mr99
- SARAMACCA (Surinam People)**
Robert and Beverly Mitchem: taking God's love to the jungle. Mary E. Speidel; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 62:36-37 Jy99 ph
Volunteers bring freedom from spiritual bondage. Mary E. Speidel; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 62:30-35 Ap99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 53. Includes map of Suriname and basic facts about the country.
- Sarcasm**
See IRONY
- SARITA, FRANCISCO MARTINEZ**
God's providence amazes Dominican Republic pastor. **The Comm** 62:16 Je99
- SARNOSKI, DARCIE**
[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 5:34 Nv99
- Sartor, Sandra**
Let me introduce myself... **Sec FYI** 6:4 Spr99
Moving into the 21st century. **Sec FYI** 6:3 Sum99.
Provides predictions about the future in the following areas: family, education, entertainment options, ethical issues, occupational retraining, electronic commerce, etc.
- Satan**
See DEVIL
- SATANISM**
Satan worshippers burning churches. **SBC Life** 7:23 Je/Jy99
A window on the world: snatched from Satan's hand. **The Comm** 62:3 Mr99
- Satterwhite, Wendy**
Crop til you drop! Preserving your family photos in a fun, creative way! **R & S Min** 5:6 Se99. Gives types of albums, plus list of scrapbook products and accessories.
- Satterwhite, Wendy (cont'd)**
Preserving your heritage. **Min Fam** 4:44-45 Wntr1999-2000 ph. Suggests several themes for picture albums, such as child's album, holidays, heritage, travel, etc; also shows various products and accessories which can be used.
- SAUER, KATHY**
Enterprising Acteens use MissionsQuest to reach out. Erin Murphy-Fisher; Karen Anderson. **Accent** 29:22-23 MyJe99 ph
- Sauter, Mark**
God's blessings in Czech Republic. **The Comm** 62:38 Jy99 por
- SAUTER, VESTA**
Missionary adoption excites Texas church about missions. D. Sue Sprenkle; Mike Creswell ph. **The Comm** 62:36-37 Ag99 ph
- Sauter, Vesta**
A forever Sunday. **The Comm** 62:36 Ap99 por
- Savage, Chuck ph**
Family Reunion. [poem] **Mat Liv** 23:50 Ag99 ph
- SAVAGE, LAURA L.**
[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 5:cp Se99
Be refreshed...beside still waters. [photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 5:E8 Oc99
Letter from the consultant. Debra Berry. **Mi Mosaic** 5:4 Oc99 por
- Savage, Laura L.**
Guide to 1998-99 leadership articles. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E3-E4 Ag99. Lists articles on leadership in *Missions Mosaic*, September 1998 through August 1999.
Insight. [monthly feature] **Mi Mosaic** Ja-De99
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 4:4 Ja99 por
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 4:4 Fe99 por
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 4:4 Mr99 por
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 4:4 Ap99 por
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 4:4 My99 por
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 4:4 Je99 por
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 4:4 Jy99 por
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 4:4 Ag99 por
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 5:4 Se99 ph
Letter from the consultant. **Mi Mosaic** 5:4 Nv99 ph.
Includes photo of Georgia GA/Acteens camp staff.
Meet Debra Berry. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E5 Ag99 por
Missions Mosaic: construction completed. **Mi Mosaic** 5:E4-E5 De99 por
A place for you update: Women on Mission. **Dimen** 29:39-40 Fall99 il
Prayer projects: special summer topics. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E3 Je99
Sending others out. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E3 Fe99
Stand up and be noticed. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E3 Ap99
Ways to share *Missions Mosaic*. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E3 Jy99
WMU is not Women on Mission. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E3 Mr99. Describes the relationship of Women on Mission to WMU. Provides clip art for age and interest-specific missions organizations.
- Savage, William**
Have a widow's banquet. **Deacon** 29:20-21 Sum99. Complete plans are suggested for decorations.
- Savage, William (cont'd)**
meal, serving, transportation, etc.
- SAVING AND THRIFT**
10 easy tips to save money and eat well. D.A. Guiliani; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:22-24 Ag99 ph
10 little ways to save big. Pamela Terrell. **Parent** 5:22-23 My99 il. Sidebar gives tips to make shopping with kids easier.
Be managers. Cindy Gaskins. **Accent** 29:17-19 Mr99 ph
Birth to 6 months: babies of the cloth. Hannah Keeley. **Parent** 6:9 Ag99 ph. Suggests how to diaper a baby, and how to clean cloth diapers. Sidebar emphasizes ecological and economic advantages of cloth diapers.
Don't waste it! Amy Julian. **Parent** 6:49 Oc99 il
The first first-lady. Calvin Miller. **SBC Life** 7:14 My99 il
Focus on saving. Russ Carroll. **Min Fam** 3:29 Fall99
Giving: a tradition in this family. Jenny Rogers. **The Comm** 62:18 My99
He gave, and gave, and gives today. Gary L. Aylor. **Deacon** 30:44-45 Wntr1999-2000 ph
Money matters: some tough issues. Larry Burkett; Travis Foster il. **Hom Life** 53:12-13 De99 il. Contents: Discounts for being a Christian?, Getting God's Guidance, Raising Money the World's Way, Should a Church Invest?
A penny saved, a lesson learned. Karla Worley. **Mi Mosaic** 4:45 Ja99
The Roth basics. Mardy Fones. **Chr Si** 21:44-45 My99 il. Sidebars give an approach for figuring retirement income and expenditures; definitions of key terms in planning a retirement account; and a comparison of a traditional IRA and a ROTH IRA.
Shop, drop, and roll. Tips for saving and sharing. Ellie Kay. **Hom Life** 53:56-58 My99 ph
Single parenting: Q & A. Tom Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 Nv99 ph. Question relates to teaching children responsibility with regard to money.
Supply room—a new media library service. Eva Nell Hunter. **CMJ** 2:34-35 Fall99 il
The workplace; finding real security. Kay Moore. **Mi Mosaic** 4:5-6 Ja99 il
Your mind and your body: [my friends give me a hard time for wanting to work past retirement to leave an inheritance for my children]. Nancy Carroll. **Mat Liv** 23:8-9 Se99
- SAVUTH, BOU**
[Photo]. **The Comm** 62:24 Jy99
- SAWYER, GLENDA**
SEBTS students meet the Czech challenge. Byron McMillan. **Olive** 5:11+ Spr99
- SAWYER, MIKE AND SHARON**
Lights out. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 4:7-9 Fe99 il. E24-E25 give ideas for use of this article with WOM spiritual development option.
- SAWYER, ROSS**
[Photo]. **The Comm** 62:24-25 Fe99
- SAWYER, SARAH RUTH**
[Photo]. **Accent** 30:Lightlines 12 Se99

Saylor, Beverly

The feel-good file. **Mat Liv** 23:14-15 Mr99 ph

Saysombath, Say ph

2000 reasons to celebrate. **Mi Mosaic** 4:24-27 My99 ph. Pages E10-E12 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Multi-focus Missions Option. E13 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Brown Bag Option. E14-E15 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Experiential Option.

Crisis intercession. **Mi Mosaic** 4:16-17 Ap99 ph. Pages E22-E23 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Prayer Option.

Dellanna's WMU legacy: strength for today, hope for tomorrow. **Mi Mosaic** 4:29-33 My99 ph. Includes list of initiatives taken under O'Brien's leadership: WorldCrafts, Volunteer Connection, New Hope Publisher, Missions Innovations, etc. Team effort. **Mi Mosaic** 4:31 Ag99 ph

Scales, Peter C.

Survey says... **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:20 Je99

Scams

See SWINDLERS AND SWINDLING

Scarborough, Ivy

Avoiding financial and legal minefields. **Ch Adm** 41:39-41 Ja99

Christian principles and the legal system. **Ch Adm** 41:39-41 Mr99

Church and ministerial liability. **Ch Adm** 41:36-38 Se99 bib. Cites potential areas of church administration which might be considered for liability insurance.

Counseling in depression, part 1: the problem. **Ch Adm** 42:40-41 Nv99

Counseling in depression, part 2: the law and your church. **Ch Adm** 42:40-41 De99

Euthanasia: another cultural storm? **Ch Adm** 41:40-41 Oc99. Includes a brief history of the issue.

Pastoral counseling: a legal perspective. **Ch Adm** 41:40-42 Ap99

Political activity by churches and pastors. **Ch Adm** 41:40-42 Fe99. Describes permitted activities within the IRS definition of a tax exempt religious entity.

What every pastor should know about divorce (part 1). **Ch Adm** 41:39-41 Jy99. Includes tips to give about selecting a divorce lawyer, use of mediation, etc.

What every pastor should know about divorce (part 2). **Ch Adm** 41:39-41 Ag99. Suggests ideas about marital property and how to divide it. Also suggests some steps for preventing divorce in one's church.

Y2K: some legal implications. **Ch Adm** 41:22-23 Je99. Lists six basic causes for lawsuits because of Y2K problems. Also gives ten things the pastor can lead the church to do to prepare for such problems.

SCARBOROUGH, L.R. (LEE RUTLAND)

The Baptist 75 million campaign. Nate Adams. **SBC Life** 7:5 My99

Charles Bray Williams: founding professor of Biblical Greek (Founders' Day Address at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 12 March 1998). Jack MacGorman. **Sw JI Th** 41:86-99 Spr99 bibn. Cites numerous examples of the problems of translating the Greek of the New Testament into

SCARBOROUGH, L.R. (LEE RUTLAND) (cont'd)
meaningful English.

Cruel words, changed heart. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:7 Fall99 ph

Distinguished alumni: Felix Gresham, serving God by serving students. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:35 Sum99 por

Keep it going! Morris H. Chapman. **SBC Life** 7:1-2 Je/Jy99. Includes 9 statements of policy and programs carried on by the Cooperative Program. The following are quoted: George W. McDaniel, Thomas E. Halsell, M.F. Greer, James L. Sullivan, Mrs. W.C. James, Jerry A. Rankin.

The missions motif: Southwestern's integrating principle (Founder's Day Address at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 14 March 1997). Justice C. Anderson. **Sw JI Th** 41:70-85 Spr99 bibn Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. David Porter. **SBC Life** 7:8 Ja99 il

Schaeffer, Andre

Knowing when to refer. **Ch Adm** 41:27-28 Se99

"Me, have an affair?" Don't laugh, it could happen to you! **Deacon** 30:37-39 Wntr1999-2000. Suggests ideas for preventing an extramarital affair.

SCHARBROUGH, STEPHEN

Indiana church gives youth a heart for the world. Julie McGowan; Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 62:40-42 My99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 53.

Schatz, Bob ph

[Biblical Illustrator photos]. [regular feature] **Bibl Illus** 1999. Photographers contribute numerous color photos to each issue of the journal.

The cry of the stones. **Hom Life** 53:14-19 Ap99 ph. Photographs include a silver shekel, the garden tomb, and interior of the church of the Holy Sepulchre.

SCHENK, JULIE

In the majority: crowd responds with Lord's Prayer to graduation prayer controversy. Daniel Walker Guido. **SBC Life** 7:4 Ag99 ph

SCHERESCHEWSKY, JOSEPH

Lottie Moon and Jewish evangelism. Jim R. Sibley. **SBC Life** 7:7 Ag99 bibn ph

SCHLATTER, ADOLF

Neglected voices in theology. [edit!'] Paul R. House. **SBJT** 3:2-3 Spr99

Schlatter reception now: his *New Testament Theology*. Robert Yarbrough. **SBJT** 3:52-65 Spr99 bibn. Considers criticism by the following of Schlatter's *New Testament Theology*: Rudolf Bultmann, Robert Morgan, Otto Merk, Leonhard Goppelt, Peter Stuhlmacher, Gerhard Hasel, Donald Guthrie, Brevard Childs, Hendrikus Boers, and Heikki Räisänen.

Schlatter reception then: his *New Testament Theology*. Andreas J. Köstenberger. **SBJT** 3:40-51 Spr99 bibn. Charts criticisms of Schlatter's *New Testament Theology* and his direct answers to six of these criticisms. Also includes areas of praise for Schlatter's work, followed by an appendix containing reviews of his books.

SCHLEGEL, SAM AND BETTY ANNE

Working the niches. James Dotson. **Hom Life** 53:18-19 Ag99

SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH

Neglected voices in theology. [edit!'] Paul R. House. **SBJT** 3:2-3 Spr99

A revelation of the inward: Schleiermacher's theology and the hermeneutics of interiority. Gregory A. Thornbury. **SBJT** 3:4-26 Spr99 bibn

Schleifer, Joy

Why camp or retreat? **Sp Ed Today** 4:26-27 Spr99 ph. Outlines steps in planning for, and management of, a retreat.

SCHLETT, PAUL AND CARROL

God and Schlett get busy on the Hill. Joe Conway; Merideth Kaiser ph. **On Mission** 1:40-41 NvDe98 ph

SCHLITT, JOHN

[Photo]. **Ch Mus Today** 3:17 Oc99

Schlosser, Don

Stay in the Stable. [poem] **Ch Mus Today** 3:26 Nv99 il

A Thimbleful of Grape Juice (a monologue). [script] **Ch Mus Today** 2:20-21 Ap99

Schlotterbeck, Norene

Using signing with nonverbal learners. **Sp Ed Today** 4:9-11 Spr99 ph

SCHMIDT, BRUCE

Taking the message of peace to the U.N. Lynne Jones. **SBC Life** 7:3 FeMr99. Sidebar includes facts about the North American Mission Board.

SCHMIDT, BRUCE, MARTHA, MICHAEL, and STEPHANIE

Missionary family escapes deadly ambush. **The Comm** 62:17 My99 il

Schmidt, Cary

With All of My Heart. [score] **Let's Wor** 3:40 Sum99. Chorus with keyboard acc. and guitar chords.

Schmidt, Eric ph

Prepared for battle. **Mat Liv** 23:46-47 Jy99 ph

Schmidt, Wayne

In the shadows of doubt. **Proclaim** 29:16-18 Fall99 bibn. Contents: I have my doubts (Mark 9:24), I'm thinking (John 20:24-31), I'm hurting (Lamentations 3:13-26), I'm resisting (James 4:1-10), I'm wondering (Genesis 3:1-7; John 1:12-14), I'm hiding (selected passages), I'm maturing (Hebrew 5:11-14; 2 Corinthians 13:5). "Say it with a song" series. **Proclaim** 29:23 Sum99

Schmierer, Don

The irresistible sin? **Light** p6-7 MyJe99 il. Sidebar lists eleven factors which could be contributors of homosexual orientation.

An ounce of prevention. **Light** p7 MyJe99. Includes author's responses to five popular myths about homosexuality and homosexual behavior.

SCHMITZ, BURT and SUZANNE

Togo: twenty-five accept Jesus; husbands forbid wives. **The Comm** 62:43 Nv99

Schneider, Barbara B.

Music education equips church ministers. **Heartl** p14+ Sum99

Solid Biblical focus distinguishes diploma program. **Heartl** p16 Sum99

SCHNEIDER, NEIL

World changers in Jordan: over the edge. Tobin Perry; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:32-36 Oc99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

Schoenfeld, John ph

People speak about Dellanna O'Brien. **Mi Mosaic** 4:3 My99 ph. The following are quoted: Morris W. Chapman, Jerry A. Rankin, Robert E. (Bob) Reccord.

SCHOFIELD, CHRIS

Prayer walking: kicking prayer out of the church. C. Thomas Wright. **On Mission** 2:35 SeOc99 ph

Schofield, Chris

Missed opportunities—even Paul blew it. **On Mission** 1:29 SeOc98

SCHOLARSHIPS

Choristers Guild has announced the Ruth Krehbiel Jacobs scholarship guidelines for college students this year. **Ch Mus Today** 2:34 Fe99

School and Home

See HOME AND SCHOOL

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Learning curve: too sick for school? Lynn Dean; Dennis Jones il. **Hom Life** 53:8-9 Fe99 il

Schoolitis or anxiety disorder? **Hom Life** 53:8-9 Fe99

SCHOOL BUSES**Safety Measures**

A+ safety. **Hom Life** 53:22-25 Ag99 ph

School bus safety. Lynn Dean. **Hom Life** 53:8-9 Ag99 il

SCHOOL CHILDREN

Back to school. Ella Robinson; Barbara Wigger. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-11 Se99 ph. Pages E22 and E23 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Ministry Option along with a handout to aid in doing a feasibility study for developing a ministry to local schools and school children.

Dealing with disabilities and the teen years. Karen Dockrey. **Sp Ed Today** 4:24-25 Sum99 ph

Facing a new school. Katrina L. Cassel; Jennifer (Jen) Singh il. **Chall** 10:13-14 Se99 il

GA girl talk. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 4:2 Ag99 il. Includes responses to two questions: How can I help my cousin to respond to the name-calling and hurt feelings experienced on our bus? I try to be friends with everyone, including the unpopular kids, but do they just ignore me?

Kids are out of sight. **Parent** 6:31 Se99. Lists fourteen situations for which a child should know safety precautions.

Learning curve: a difficult teacher? Cindy

SCHOOL CHILDREN (cont'd)

McCormick Martinusen; Dennis Jones il. **Hom Life** 53:8-9 Se99 il

Moms in touch. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. **Hom Life** 53:30-31 My99 ph. Sidebars give the what, why, and how of MITI, and instructions for starting a group.

Ticket to togetherness. **Hom Life** 53:66 Ag99

TV violence turns real. Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 5:44 Ja99

Cartoons and Caricatures

[Cartoon]. **Min Fam** 4:15 Wntr1999-2000

Safety Measures

How can your children protect themselves? John W. Kennedy. **Hom Life** 53:18-19 Nv99 ph. The following are quoted, regarding how to help children and youth deal with possible school violence: Franklin Graham, Lisa Bames Lampman, Chuck Brewster, Nicky Cruz, and Richard Dobbins.

SCHOOL CHOICE

Charter schools: new avenues for applying salt and light. Kelli Williams. **SBC Life** 7:10-11 My99 il

SCHOOL FACILITIES

Volcanoes, ditches and sharing Jesus in the rain. George Siler. **Chall** 10:10-12 Jy99 ph

Use**Safety Measures**

A+ safety. **Hom Life** 53:22-25 Ag99 ph

Password please. **Hom Life** 53:24-25 Ag99 ph.

Denotes safety policies to have in place for when one's child must leave school early.

SCHOOL HOLDING POWER

Corporations and classrooms—an A+ combination. Sheri S. Fowler. **Mi Mosaic** 5:14-15 Se99 ph

SCHOOL VIOLENCE

Children trained to kill. **SBC Life** 7:5 Se99

The church responding to random violence. Tommy Mitchell. **Youth Min** 9:1-2 Nv98

The Columbine story: yes, I believe! Ken Walker. **Chall** 11:12-14 De99 ph

A community in crisis. Tommy Mitchell. **Min Fam** 2:10-12 Spr99 ph

Confronting chaos and crisis at Columbine: a first-person account. E. Michael Caner; Jon LeMay ph. **Hom Life** 53:15-17 Nv99 ph. Provides a time-line account of the aftermath of the Columbine shooting from 2:30pm to 10:00pm.

Counseling teenage victims of trauma. Philip A. Coyle. **Youth Min** 9:1-2 De99

Disney moves ahead with film about students kidnapping teacher. Ken Walker. **Light** p13 SeOc99 il

Dressed for success. Ann B. Cannon. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:cp3 De99 il. Includes a list of pros and cons on school uniforms contributed by parents in La Grange, Georgia.

Glamorizing teen violence: Disney does it again. Ken Walker. **SBC Life** 8:6 Oc99 il. Describes reactions to the distribution of *Teaching Mrs. Tingle*. I just can't imagine. [edit'l] Joy Emery. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:4 Ag99 ph

In the eye of the storm: the Columbine disaster. Bruce Porter. **Min Fam** 4:18-20 Wntr1999-2000 ph

It's a different world. Mary Kay Klim. **Parent** 5:18-21 Mr99 ph

Lost between childhood and adulthood. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:16 Spr99 ph

SCHOOL VIOLENCE (cont'd)

Media play: diaries of doom. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:60-61 Se99 ph

Media play: violence at school. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:60-61 Nv99 ph. The following are quoted: Don Feder, Sissela Bok, and Michael Medved.

Prepare for battle. Ken Freeman; Ken Walker. **Chall** 10:12-13 Ap99 ph

Reactions to Littleton. Olga-Maria C. Cruz. **So Sem Mag** 67:28 Se99 ph

Reactions to Littleton. Olga-Maria C. Cruz. **Light** p8-9 NvDe99 ph. Suggests the following as the core of Christian morality: faith, hope, love, patience, peace-making.

Reaping life from death. **SBC Life** 7:5 Ag99 ph

Should we abandon public schools? William C. Singleton III. **Hom Life** 53:18-19 Nv99. The following are quoted: Kevin Swanson, David Johns, Michael Card, and Virelle Kidder.

Steven Curtis Chapman. Ken Walker. **Chall** 10:2-4 Jy99 ph. Sidebar tells of Chapman's coping with his parents' broken marriage.

Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: violence and values. Mary Manz Simon. **Parent** 5:16-17 Mr99 ph

The twilight of authority. John J. Dilulio Jr. **Light** p5+ JyAg99 ph

U.S. teens share attitudes about school violence. **Light** p9 NvDe99

Schram, Ruth Elaine

You Alone are Worthy. [score] **Let's Wor** 3:44 Sum99. Chorus with keyboard acc. and guitar chords.

SCHREINER, THOMAS R. (TOM)

[Photo] Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:8 Je99

Of life and learning: Bruce Ware teaches students from a wealth of experience. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:16-17 Je99 ph

Schreiner, Thomas R. (Tom)

Editorial: history matters. [edit'l] **SBJT** 3:2-3 Wntr99

The hope of the Gospel. [edit'l] **SBJT** 3:2-3 Fall99

Interpreting the Pauline Epistles. **SBJT** 3:4-21 Fall99 bitn

A plea for Biblical preaching. [edit'l] **SBJT** 3:2-3 Sum99

SCHRIVER, SUSAN

School of Christian Education and Leadership report. Dennis Williams. **So Sem Mag** 67:20 Se99 por

Schroeder, Ray

As the anchor holds? **On Mission** 2:10 SeOc99 il

Schroeder, Shirley

One special "O Holy Night." **Sr Musn** 10:Insert 6-7 Wntr1999-2000 il

Schultz, Charissa il

Talk less, do more: love and respect are vital in leading your spouse to Christ. **On Mission** 2:34-38 NvDe99 il

Schultz, Larry E.

Come...As You Are (a choral call and congregational response). [script] **Worship** 10:30 Wntr1999-2000. May be spoken or sung. Combines texts of two hymns to weave into the elements of a service.

Schultz, Larry E. (cont'd)

Nuptial Blessing. [score] **Worship** 9:16-18 Sum99.
Vocal solo with piano acc. for a 50th wedding anniversary. From Proverbs 3:3.

Schultz, Larry E. ar

Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross (Near the Cross). [score] **Worship** 9:9 Spr99. Soprano descant with melody and choral coda.

Praise Him! Praise Him! (Joyful song) [score] **Worship** 10:12-16 Fall99. Solo with piano and organ acc.

Schultz, Susan (Suzy) il

Awakenings: God shapes our lives uniquely for evangelism. **On Mission** 1:16 NvDe98 il

Awakenings: the view from the sea changes perspective. **On Mission** 2:13 JyAg99 il

Billions served. **Chall** 10:19-20 Se99 il

Credit where it's due. **Chall** 10:13-14 Mr99 il

Kindness explosions! **On Mission** 1:32-34 Premiere98 il

Spiritual heartcheck. **On Mission** 1:20-27 Premiere98 il. Sidebars suggest what one must do and be, in order to become an "On Mission" Christian.

The surprise in the Easter basket. **On Mission** 2:52-54 MrAp99 il

Where do you build the kingdom? **Chall** 10:19-20 Jy99 il

Schumann, Sue

Dawn Lambert: working for relief. **Chr Si** 20:10-13 Fe99 ph

Question of the ages. **Chr Si** 21:14-17 Nv99 ph. Virginia Morris is quoted.

SCHUPPE, LINDA

[Photo]. **Sw News** 57:22 Sum99

SCHWALL, FRANK G. JR

Annuity Board employees turn out to work for widow. **AB Tch** 16:2 Ja99 ph

"The widows' might." **AB Tch** 16:2 Oc99

Schwall, Frank G. Jr

The bottom line: how to work with your church to plan appropriate financial support. **Min Fam** 3:30-31 Fall99 il

Fair support for faithful service. **Ch Adm** 41:12-14 Jy99. Sidebar includes copy of a budget committee information sheet to be duplicated for each minister and staff member.

Financial support planning for ministers. **Deacon** 30:36 Spr99

Render unto Caesar but don't pay taxes you don't owe. **Min Fam** 2:34-35 Spr99 il

SCHWARTZ, MICHAEL

Generation X: cool enough to care. Erich Bridges. **Hom Life** 53:54-55 My99 ph. Includes five ideas for motivating X-ers and a list of character traits possessed by many X-ers.

Schweizer, Peter and Rochelle

Challenging the company line: debunking the Disney defense. **Light** p11 JaFe99

Schwoebel, David ar

Christ the Lord Is Risen Today (Easter Hymn).

Schwoebel, David ar (cont'd)

[score] **Worship** 9:17 Spr99. Soprano hymn descant with melody.

Hosanna, Loud Hosanna (Ellacombe). [score] **Worship** 9:26-30 Spr99. SATB choral intro, coda, and descant.

SCIENCE**Juvenile Literature**

Time for another science project? [review] Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 6:36 Oc99 il. *Bubble Gum Science and Disaster Science* by Klutz.

Science and Religion

See RELIGION AND SCIENCE

SCIENCE FICTION

The one-minute interview. [interview] Dean Briggs. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:33 Oc99 il. Briggs discusses his novel *The God Spot*.

SCIENCE FICTION FILMS

The force behind *The Phantom Menace*. [review] Brian Belknap. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:cp4 My99 il. *The Phantom Menace* (motion picture).

SCIENTISTS

The best of two worlds. Janice Trusty. **Lad** 12:18-19 Jy99 il

SCIENTOLOGY

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] James W. Bryant. **Faith & Mi** 16:122-123 Sum99. *The New Age Movement and the Biblical Worldview* by John P. Newport.

SCOBEE, DICK

The dream. [review] Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 4:42-43 Ja99 ph. *Silver Linings: Triumph of the Challenger 7* by June Scobee Rodgers. E28-29 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Round Table Option.

SCOFIELD, MARGARET

A modern Annie. [script] Audrey Suma. **Accent** 29:LE14 Mr99. Skit with two speaking parts and two silent parts.

SCOGGINS, ANNE

Leading by example: Anne Scoggins, Nashua, New Hampshire. Barbara Joiner. **Dimen** 29:40 Sum99 ph

SCOPES TRIAL (1925)

Book reviews: historical studies. [review] Paul F. Taylor. **Faith & Mi** 16:137-138 Spr99. *Summer for the Gods: the Scopes Trial and America's Continuing Debate over Science and Religion* by Edward J. Larson.

SCOPES vs STATE (Tennessee)

Scopes "monkey trial": the evolution of truth. Ken Walker; Mandie Mitchell il. **Chall** 10:13-14 Jy99 ph. Sidebar lists factual errors in the play, *Inherit the Wind* and describes later plays about the Scopes trial produced in Dayton, Tn.

SCOPES, JOHN T.

Scopes "monkey trial": the evolution of truth. Ken Walker; Mandie Mitchell il. **Chall** 10:13-14 Jy99 ph.

SCOPES, JOHN T. (cont'd)

Sidebar lists factual errors in the play, *Inherit the Wind* and describes later plays about the Scopes trial produced in Dayton, Tn.

SCORE READING AND PLAYING

Can teenagers sing with good technique? Part 14: reading the whole score. Randy Edwards. **Ch Mus Today** 2:26-27 Jy99 ph

SCOTLAND

Hop aboard the double decker bus. Barbara Wilkin-son. **Discov** 30:6 Nv99 il

SCOTLAND, BAPTISTS

The SBJT Forum: overlooked shapers of evangelicalism. D.A. Carson. **SBJT** 3:78-79 Spr99. Question: Whom would you name as someone whose contributions have been overlooked?

SCOTT, ANGELA

God's providence seen in near-tragedy. **So Sem Mag** 67:26 Je99 ph

SCOTT, BETHANY AND DANA

[Photo]. **Chall** 11:12 De99

SCOTT, BEVERLY DUNSTON

1999 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. Catherine Allen. **Mi Mosaic** 4:32 Jy99 por

SCOTT, CRAIG

The Columbine story: yes, I believe! Ken Walker. **Chall** 11:12-14 De99 ph

Scott, David

Tuning in to our youth. **SS Ldr** 5:31-32 Nv99 ph. Outlines what workers in youth Sunday School need to know about each individual they teach.

SCOTT, GARY AND POLLY

Fruit in Guyana. Wally Poor. **Ch Adm** 41:45 Fe99

Scott, Gean

Ministry to others begins with accepting yourself. **Deacon** 30:38-39 Spr99

Scott, Gene

Working through depression. **Deacon** 30:28-30 Wntr1999-2000 ph

Scott, Janice

Summer Christmas party. **Parent** 6:49 Jy99 il

SCOTT, JEFFERSON

[Photo]. **Chr Si** 20:4 Ja99
Contributors. [photo]. **Chr Si** 21:4 De99 ph

Scott, Jefferson

The clock ticks down. **Chr Si** 20:24-30 Ja99 il. The following are quoted: Steve Lemke, John Morehead, David Dickerson, Hillel Schwartz. Sidebars list what the Christian world saw when the first millennium was approaching and lists resources (Internet and books).

A look back at Christianity's most significant events of the 20th century. **Chr Si** 21:24-31 De99 ph. Authors asked theologians and church historians to nominate the ten most significant events for Christianity in the 20th century. Contents: World

Scott, Jefferson (cont'd)

War II, Fall of the Berlin Wall/collapse of Soviet communism, Karl Barth's commentary on Romans/rise of evangelicalism, The career of Billy Graham, Telecommunications revolution, Vatican II, Civil Rights Movement, Evangelicals' involvement in American politics, The death of absolute truth, Rise of Islam in the West.

Scott, Linda Claire

Finding joy in January. **Mat Liv** 23:10-13 Ja99 ph. Suggests 12 ideas for making the most of January. Prepared for battle. **Mat Liv** 23:46-47 Jy99 ph

Scott, Mark ph

Happily ever after? **Mat Liv** 23:38-39 Jy99 ph

Scott, Polly

Running to Christ in Guyana. **The Comm** 62:38 My99 por

SCOTT, RACHEL JOY

Do you feel like shouting? [edit'l] Mary Jane Welch. **The Comm** 62:2 Oc99 por
In the eye of the storm: the Columbine disaster. Bruce Porter. **Min Fam** 4:18-20 Wntr1999-2000 ph
Modern day martyrs. **SBC Life** 7:23 Je/Jy99
Reaping life from death. **SBC Life** 7:5 Ag99 ph

SCOTT, SHANNON

Willing to pay the ultimate price: students take Gospel overseas where persecution is intensifying. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 49:3-4 1999 il. Sidebar (p15) includes a list of Christian persecution advocacy agencies.

SCOTT, WILLIAM

The main event: churches find their community fit through evangelistic events. Sean Taylor; Gibbs Frazier ph. **On Mission** 1:46-49 SeOc98 ph. Sidebar lists 10 kinds of events which can be used for evangelistic outreach, along with a list of resource materials and ordering information.

SCRIBES, JEWISH

Training scribes and pastors in the tradition of Ezra. Daniel I. Block. **So Sem Mag** 67:2-6 Je99 il. Relates how Ezra committed himself to studying, applying, and teaching the Torah. Illustrations include Berruguete Pedro's depiction of Ezra and an engraving of Artaxerxes giving his decree to Ezra.

Scripture Interpretation

See **BIBLE** - Criticism, Interpretation, etc.; **BIBLE** - Hermeneutics

SCRUGGS, ODUS

I must preach and model stewardship. Johnny Hunt. **Ch Adm** 42:3+ Nv99 ph

SCRUGGS, JAN

Don't be afraid of failure. Jay Sheen. **Deacon** 31:30-32 Fall99. Describes famous people who were successful later in life. Includes information about the man who raised money to build the Vietnam Veterans Memorial.

SCUBA DIVING

President's perspective: a look at seminary educa-

SCUBA DIVING (cont'd)

tion from 200 feet below sea level. [edit'l] Paige Patterson. **Outlook** 49:2+ 1999 por
Underwater refresher. **Hom Life** 53:11 Je99 il

SCUDDER, STEVE AND KAREN

He's on mission 24 hours a day. [photo]. **On Mission** 2:1 JaFe99

SCULPTURE

Chance encounter. James L. (Jim) Wilson. **Grow Ch** 10:12 Wntr1999-2000 il
The devotional sculptor. Betty McLellan Jones. **Ch Mus Today** 2:20-22 Mr99 ph
The sculptor. Calvin Miller. **SBC Life** 7:22 FeMr99 il

Seaberry, Steve and Anne

In Gabon: touching one life at a time. **The Comm** 62:38 Jy99 por

Sealy, Kathy V.

Sweet and sour. **Discov** 30:5 Oc99 il

Sealy, Kathy Vanderford

Day 1: the buses start rolling. **Discov** 30:2-3 Oc99 il
Day 2: the Maine song. **Discov** 30:4-5 Oc99 il
Day 3: helping each other. **Discov** 30:6-7 Oc99 il
Day 4: goodbye Maine! Hello, New Hampshire! **Discov** 30:8-9 Oc99 il
Day 5: the Church Going Downhill. **Discov** 30:10 Oc99 il
Day 6: Harvest Festival. **Discov** 30:14-15 Oc99 il
Let us pray. **Discov** 30:11 Oc99 il. Includes specific prayer requests from New England missionaries Mike Hoffmann and John Kuespert.
October: destination: New England (younger girls). **Aware** 30:13-21 SeOcNv99
Prayer Calendar. **Discov** 30:12-13 Oc99 il
Vermont maple syrup sundae. [recipe] **Discov** 30:16 Oc99 il

SEAMEN

See also
• **BOATMEN**
• **MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN** - Seamen
Ministry to
Visiting cargo ships. **Start** 29:65 Sum99

Seanor, Tim

A new day in Baptist Men's work. **Mi In Motion** p2 Spr98

SEARCH AND RESCUE OPERATIONS

Search and rescue: a new old model of ministry. Thomas H. (Tom) Martin. **Grow Ch** 10:18-20 Wntr1999-2000 bibn por

Searfoss, Kristin

FYI: physical, occupational, and speech therapy. **Sp Ed Today** 5:32-33 Wntr1999-2000. Sidebar gives names and addresses of organizations dealing with these therapies.

Searle, Kyle ph

Summer outreach at Houston's First Baptist Church. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Je99 ph

SEARS, MARTHA

Parenting: the early years. William Sears. **Parent** 6:18-21 Oc99 ph

SEARS, ROEBUCK HOUSES

Mail-order houses by Sears, Roebuck and Company. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Mat Liv** 23:14-17 Nv99 bib ph. Includes pictures of five Sears houses.

Sears, William

Parenting: the early years. **Parent** 6:18-21 Oc99 ph

SEARS, WILLIAM and MARTHA

Parent project: tools for Godly parenting. **Hom Life** 53:46 Oc99. Includes ordering information about Parent Project (program).

Sears, William and Martha

Laying a foundation: three steps toward successful Christian parenting. **Hom Life** 53:44-46 Oc99 ph. Suggests goals of a good parent-child relationship.

SEASONAL AFFECTIVE DISORDER

Hot fun in the wintertime, blasting those cold-weather blues. Ellen Oldacre. **Chr Si** 20:42-43 Ja99 ph
The light of day. **Hom Life** 53:10 Ja99 il

SEASONS

The idleness of March. [edit'l] Alvin C. Shackelford. **Mat Liv** 23:2 Mr99

Fiction

Fall reviews: audiocassettes. [review] Beth Andrews. **CMJ** 2:33 Wntr1999-2000. *The Parable Series* (audiocassette) by Liz Curtis Higgs.

Seaver, Jeff il

Paybacks are sweet. **Mat Liv** 23:20-21 Ap99 il

SEAY, CHRIS

A church for generation next. John D. Duncan. **Grow Ch** 8:21-23 Spr99 por

SEBOKO, MABOGO

Reaching the Tswana. Tim Palmer; Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 62:20-25 Ag99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on pages 52 and 53.

SECOND CENTURY FUND (WMO)

Building a strong foundation. Lisa Camino Rowell. **Mi Mosaic** 4:44 My99 por
Margaret breaks the rules. Mary Helen Dixon. **Mi Mosaic** 4:29 Ja99 ph
Second century fund awards \$65,000. **Dimen** 29:insert 6 Sum99
Second century fund awards \$65,000. **Mi Mosaic** 4:insert6 Je99

Second Coming

See **JESUS CHRIST** - Second Advent

SECRETARIES**Professional Growth**

Equip to serve: making an impact on ministry in the year 2000. Donna J. Gandy. **Ch Adm** 41:3+ Ap99 ph

SECULARISM

Aching for souls in Spain. Christopher (Chris) Turner; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:30-34 Fe99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on pages 52 and 53.
Outrage and gratitude. Mark Kelly. **SBC Life** 8:4

SECULARISM (*cont'd*)

Nv99 ph. The following are quoted: R. Albert Mohler Jr, Alan Dershowitz, David Benzion, Don Kammerdiener, and Abraham Foxman. The outrageous idea behind Southern Seminary. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **So Sem Mag** 67:cp2 Je99 ph
Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 2:62 MyJe99 il. *The Secular Squeeze* by John F. Alexander.

SECURITY GUARDS

Defending the walls: security guards and other considerations. David W. Henderman Jr. **Sw News** 58:18 SpecialEdition99 il

Security Measures

See CHURCH (LOCAL) - Security Measures

SECURITY (Psychology)

2000: faith or fury in the new millennium. Jeff Large. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:10-12 Jy99 il

Abiding. Linda A. Miniard. **One Spir** 1:1 Sum97

Bedtime: routine or ritual? Richard Patterson Jr; G.W. Austin ph. **Parent** 6:26-28 De99 ph

Don't forget the teddy bear. Lori B. Murray; G.W. Austin ph. **Parent** 6:24-25 Se99 ph. The following are quoted: JoAnn Rohyans, Sandy Bailey, T. Berry Brazelton, and Michelle Sanderson.

My journey toward abiding. Olivia M. Cloud. **One Spir** 1:3+ Sum97

Seven ways to show your love. Lance Taylor. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:18-19 Fe99 ph. Suggests 7 needs which teen-agers have and how parents can meet those needs.

Single parenting Q & A. Tony Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 Jy99. Question relates to how a divorced father talks with his children about their mother's attempted suicide.

Suggested reading. [review]. **One Spir** 1:7 Sum97. *A Shelter from the Wind—Lessons from the Book of Isaiah* by Jill Briscoe.

The workplace; finding real security. Kay Moore. **Mi Mosaic** 4:5-6 Ja99 il

Your mind and your body: depression and salvation. Nancy Carroll; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:8-9 Nv99 por

SEEDS

Casting seed. Paul E. Murrell. **Mat Liv** 23:46-47 Je99 ph

SEFFENS, DAVID

Students leave varied careers for seminary studies. Ingrid Patterson. **Heartl** p10 Spr99 ph

Seguin, Lou

Presidential trivia quiz. **Mat Liv** 23:13 Jy99 il

Seidenkranz, Kris

When I grow up. **Ch Mus Today** 2:20 Je99

Seifert, Sheila

Unplugged! A weekend without (gulp) electricity! **Parent** 5:22-23 Mr99 il. Describes a family's weekend of fun, fellowship, and activities without electricity and gives a suggested week-end menu.

SEIFRID, JANICE

New staff additions. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:27 Mr99. Includes biographical information

SEIFRID, JANICE (*cont'd*)

about five new employees and describes their duties.

Seifrid, Mark A.

Faith, hope and love: Paul's message to the church at Thessalonica. **SBJT** 3:58-65 Fall99 bibn

SEISHI KITAJIMA

Southwestern, Tokyo seminaries partner to enhance Great Commission efforts. Matt Sanders; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 57:6 Spr99 ph. Photos on this and subsequent pages are principally by Morris Abernathy.

SELAH (Band)

Featured artist. Rachel Murphy. **Chr Si** 21:46 Nv99 ph

Self Discipline

See SELF-CONTROL

Self, David J.

The spirit of Sunday School present. **SS Ldr** 5:12-15 De99 bibn il

Summer outreach at Houston's First Baptist Church. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Je99 ph

SELF, MONTY and LEIGH ANN

Eight couples with ties to Southern Seminary appointed international missionaries. **So Sem Mag** 67:37 De99 por

Self-Acceptance

See SELF-ESTEEM

SELF-ACTUALIZATION

I've gotta be me! Yvonne Burrage. **Min Fam** 3:35-37 Sum99 ph

SELF-CONFIDENCE

Building confidence in your daughter. Susie Shellenberger. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Ag99 ph

From the expert: overcoming shyness—reconciliation in a dysfunctional family. Henry Cloud. **Chr Si** 21:18-19 Ag99 il

I could never do that. Becky Beech. **One Spir** 3:6 Fall98 il

The minister: a growing person. Jack Riddlehoover. **Ch Adm** 41:17-19 Ja99 il. Lists several actions associated with personal growth for the minister.

SELF-CONTROL

Caught in the cross hairs. Gary B. Swanson; Mark James il. **Chall** 11:8-9 De99 il

Dieting by the book. [review]. **Chr Si** 20:23 Ja99. *The All-New Free to Be Thin* by Neva Coyle and Marie Chapian.

Dual allegiance. Mark R. Jordan. **Chr Si** 20:20-21 Ja99 ph

"The fat boy is going down!" Bill Butterworth. **Hom Life** 53:28-31 Jy99 ph

Hearing his still, small voice. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 62:51 My99

Keep it between the banks. Bill Peel. **Hom Life** 53:32 Ja99 por

Leadership 101. Dee Hock. **Grow Ch** 8:42 Sum99

March. [edit!] Karen Anderson. **Accent** 29:cp2 Mr99

Mind fields. Max Lucado. **Chr Si** 20:14-17 Ja99

Ministering to the abused. Joel Blaylock. **Ch Adm**

SELF-CONTROL (*cont'd*)

41:24-26 Ja99 ph

A not-to-do list. Kathy Chapman Sharp; Adam Barnes ph. **Hom Life** 53:44-45 Je99 ph

Outwitting the procrastination monster. Barbara Hill. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:18-19 Ja99 ph

Power over purchase. Russ Carroll. **Min Fam** 4:29-30 Wntr1999-2000 il

The secret sin of pornography. Gary Thomas. **Chr Si** 21:24-29 Ag99 ph

They said it. **Salt** 9:3 No.2/99. The following are quoted: President Bill Clinton, Hillary Rodham Clinton, and William Bennett.

SELF-DENIAL

Deny yourself. **R & S Min** 4:3 Mr99 il

SELF-DISCLOSURE

Risky ministry. Jimmy Lawrence. **Grow Ch** 10:32-34 Fall99

SELF-EMPLOYED

Money matters: balance in business. Larry Burkett. **Hom Life** 53:12-13 Se99 il

Out on your own. **Chr Si** 21:26 Jy99

W-2 or 1099? Julie Bloss. **Sec FYI** 6:4-5 Wntr98/99. Includes list of seven criteria for determining if a church staff person is an employee or an independent contractor for tax purposes.

SELF-ESTEEM

The art of recovering from embarrassing moments. Roberta Rand. **Chr Si** 20:8-9 Fe99 ph

Combating violence in a not-so-perfect world. Sharon Thompson. **Accent** 29:8-9 Ja99 il

Faculty Profile: Logan Carson lives by faith, not by sight. Bill Curtis. **Outlook** 49:17-18 1999 por

The feel-good file. Beverly Saylor; Barry Staver ph. **Mat Liv** 23:14-15 Mr99 ph

The giant of comparison. Dave Edwards. **Chr Si** 21:20-21 Se99 il

Guilt-free parenting. Ellen Oldacre. **Parent** 5:18-21 My99 ph

I've been reading. [review] Polly House. **One Spir** 3:7 Spr99. *The Search for Significance* by Robert S. McGee.

Overcoming the fear factor. Henry Cloud; Scott Pollack il. **On Mission** 2:42-46 MyJe99 il

Robin Giles: something to sing about. Ruth Ann Bowen; Greg Miller ph. **Chr Si** 21:10-13 Oc99 ph

SELF-ESTEEM IN CHILDREN

Building self-esteem in children who have learning disabilities. Jane N. Hannah. **Sp Ed Today** 4:22-23 Sum99 bibn ph. Lists behaviors for parents to adopt if their child has learning disabilities.

The face of self-esteem. Betsy Canas Garmon. **Parent** 5:18-21 Fe99 ph. Sidebar suggests self-esteem builders for parents to use.

Four and 5 years: give 'em an ego boost. Katrina L. Cassel. **Parent** 5:13 My99 bib ph. Suggests ways to build self-esteem in pre-schoolers. Sidebar lists helpful books for the pre-schooler and for parents.

Six and 7 years: encouraging words. Stella Okoronkwo. **Parent** 5:14 Fe99 ph. Sidebars give a recipe for encouraging children and examples of specific things to say to them.

Your child's emotional IQ. Cos Davis. **Parent** 6:18-21 Ag99 ph. Sidebar suggests seven foundational challenges for Christian parents.

SELF-ESTEEM IN YOUTH

- Breaking up is hard to do. Michelle R. Hicks. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:28-29 Jy99 ph
- Dear Dr. T. Sharon Thompson. *Accent* 30:14 Nv99 il
- GA girl talk. Kristi Lemoine. *GA Wor* 4:2 Fe99 il. Includes response to two questions: What should I do about my brother's approaching marriage to a girl I just hate? What can I do about friends who joke about my being fat, and how can I lose weight?
- Gardeners not sculptors. Charles Dickson. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:14-16 Fe99 il. Suggests basic steps to help teenagers develop self-esteem.
- In the news. Mike Nappa. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:33 De99 il
- Nurture a healthy self-image. Michael Ross. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:7 Se99 por
- Priceless...believe it or not. Karen Dockrey. *Accent* 30:Lightlines 1 Oc99
- Protecting self-esteem. John R. Thomas. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:28-29 Fe99 il. Sidebar lists reasons for poor self-esteem.
- Rescue one-on-one. Denise Reid; Randy Powers ph. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:16-17 De99 ph. Sidebar suggests situations where CPR skills are necessary.
- Reshaping a "Bart Simpson." Michael Ross. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:7 My99 il
- Smalley talk: increase your teen's self-esteem. Greg Smalley. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Ag99 il
- To wear or not to wear. Karen Dockrey. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:18-21 Ag99 ph
- Wealth to share. Karen Dockrey. *Accent* 29:Lightlines 1 Mr99
- Why can't I be like her? Susie Shellenberger. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:6 Oc99 ph
- You go, girl! The changing images of feminism for the teenage girl. Susan West Richardson. *Youth Min* 9:3-4 Ap99 bibn. Suggests activities which help build feelings of self-worth in youth, especially young women.

SELF-EVALUATION

- Are you an on-mission Christian? *Mi In Motion* p4 Wntr98/99
- Baggage claim. Melissa Riddle. *Chr Si* 20:38-40 Fe99 ph
- Circle of life. Chartene J. (Char) Gray. *Accent* 29:17-19 Fe99 ph. Includes an exclusive/inclusive inventory to reflect how one reacts and responds to people.
- Filling our vision tanks. L. Joey Faucette. *Ch Adm* 41:14-16 Oc99. Sidebar gives names and addresses of three groups that serve as resources for one's leadership and vision.
- Finding focus. Selma Wilson. *Chr Si* 20:44-45 Ja99 il
- From the expert: friends outside the faith; drawn to the wrong kind of men. Henry Cloud. *Chr Si* 20: 18-19 Fe99 ph
- From the expert: letting off some steam; reuniting for the wrong reasons. Henry Cloud. *Chr Si* 20:18-19 Ja99 por
- From the top: October. [edit!'] Karen Anderson. *Accent* 30:cp2 Oc99 por
- God's managers. Cindy Gaskins. *Accent* 29:2-4 Mr99 il
- Honesty and integrity inventory. *Accent* 29:LE13 Ap99
- How to get the best out of TV...before it gets the best of you. Dale Mason; David Johnson ph. *Hom Life* 53:40-45 Ja99 ph. Includes a viewing inven-

SELF-EVALUATION (cont'd)

- tory (to be duplicated) to assess viewer's habits and rate them from excellent to addictive.
- It's springtime for all ages! Titles for adults. [review] Beth Andrews. *CMJ* 1:17 Spr99. *The Secret Life of the Soul* by J. Keith Miller.
- Keeping leadership spiritual. Jack Fidlehoover. *Ch Adm* 41:11-12 Oc99
- Life is like...a box of crayons. Kim Thomas. *Chr Si* 21:14-17 De99 il
- Muddy waters. Lauren Arjona. *One Spir* 4:3+ Wntr1999-2000
- Patterns from the past. Karen Simons. *Mi Mosaic* 4:22-23 Ag99 il. Pages E16 and E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option and includes a discussion guide.
- Preparing for the exit. David L. Jenkins. *Ch Adm* 41:42-44 Ja99 il. Suggests attitudes and activities helpful when one is preparing for retirement.
- Restoration—stripping off the layers. Judith Slayden (Judi) Hayes. *One Spir* 3:1-2 Spr99
- Rx for three great myths of life. Bill Butterworth. *Hom Life* 53:52-55 Ap99 il. Describes three myths of personal life and behaviors held by many people and what needs to replace them.
- Service or selfishness. DeAnna Sanders. *Accent* 30:14-16 Oc99 il. Suggests tests by which one can assess one's potential for Christian service and use of God-given gifts.
- Smalley talk: lemonade out of life's lemons. Greg Smalley. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Ja99
- Talent search. Teresa Cleary. *Chall* 10:19-20 My99 il
- Understanding mid-life challenges. Brian Kent. *Deacon* 31:36-38 Fall99 ph
- What I wish someone had told me before...from Susan Brindle, volunteer worker for the Baptist Convention of New England. Susan Brindle. *One Spir* 1:4 JaFeMr97
- What's your love IQ? *Chr Si* 20:40 Mr99. Includes eight questions to assess one's wisdom in selecting a dating partner.
- [Write a prayer]. *Accent* 29:10 JyAg99
- You've got the gift. Art Miller. *Chr Si* 21:8-9 Oc99 il

SELF-HELP GROUPS

- Don't attempt this alone: build bridges of support before you need them. Joy Fisher. *Chr Si* 21:42-43 Oc99 il. Sidebar gives tips for building a network of surrogate family and supportive friends.
- Establishing a support group for women in ministry leadership. *One Spir* 1:4-5 Sum97. Gives a sample survey form entitled "Women serving in ministry leadership network survey."
- Love in action—offering help and hope to families of homosexuals. Carl M. White. *SBC Life* 7:17 Je/Jy99 ph
- Mommy wars. Elisa Morgan; Dara Goldman il. *Parent* 5:34 Ap99 il
- Mothers who need others. Sheri S. Fowler. *Mi Mosaic* 4:10-11 Ag99 il. E20-E21 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Ministry Option with a Ministries Ideas and Options handout.
- A new perspective: an interview with Ronnie and Jeana Floyd. [interview] Ronnie and Jeana Floyd. *Min Fam* 2:17-19 Spr99 ph
- Resource review. [review]. *On Mission* 1:62-63 Premiere98. *The Purpose Driven Church* by Rick Warren.
- Stress in the caretaker's life. Wayne E. Oates. *Care* 6:11-12 Spr99

SELF-HELP GROUPS (cont'd)

- Support groups for parents of troubled teens. Nic Natale. *Youth Min* 9:3-4 Jy99 bibn. Gives steps in starting teen parent discovery groups and gives characteristics to look for in prospective group leaders.
- Supporting families—Christian ministry in action. Susan Calhoun; Glenn Gregory ph. *Sp Ed Today* 5:18-19 Fall99 ph. Includes suggestions for starting a support group for a family with handicapped children. Sidebar gives telephone numbers and Internet addresses for support group resources.
- When there's no baby to bring home. Will Jones. *Ch Adm* 41:11-13 Mr99 ph
- When young love hurts. Sandi Black. *Youth Min* 9:1-2 Fe99 bibn. Lists danger signs of a potentially abusive person and possible behavioral signs in one being abused.

SELF-HELP TECHNIQUES

- Breathe in, breathe out. Ramona Richards. *Sp Ed Today* 5:24-25 Fall99. Sidebar suggests 10 ways for parents of a handicapped child to reduce stress.
- Faculty Profile: Logan Carson lives by faith, not by sight. Bill Curtis. *Outlook* 49:17-18 1999 por
- Navigating the rapids. Cos Davis. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:10-13 Ag99 ph
- New year's promises: turning your resolutions into achievements. Richard G. Ensman Jr. *Sec FYI* 6:6 Wntr98/99. Lists 22 success strategies for meeting one's goals.
- Read the warning signs. *Hom Life* 53:44 Ja99
- Resources. [review]. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:cp2 Nv99 il. *I'll Do it Tomorrow* by Jerry and Kirsti Newcombe.
- SmarTips. *Sec FYI* 7:7 Fall99
- Stress management techniques. *Care* 6:15 Spr99. Lists eleven suggestions for helping to prevent or deal with stress in every-day life.
- This is my time. *Chr Si* 20:43 Ja99 ph

SELF-INTEREST

- Muddy waters. Lauren Arjona. *One Spir* 4:3+ Wntr1999-2000
- Real men know a taker. Bill Peel. *Hom Life* 53:32 Nv99 ph

SELF-PERCEPTION

- The giant of comparison. Dave Edwards. *Chr Si* 21:20-21 Se99 il
- Michael Passons: understanding His grace. Ken Walker. *Chall* 10:2-4 Fe99 ph
- Ministry to others begins with accepting yourself. Gean Scott. *Deacon* 30:38-39 Spr99
- The need to achieve: being number one or no one at all. Greg Alberico. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:28-29 My99 ph
- Nurture a healthy self-image. Michael Ross. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:7 Se99 por
- Real men know a taker. Bill Peel. *Hom Life* 53:32 Nv99 ph
- Right risks, wrong risks. Michael Ross. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:7 Oc99 por
- The sin of prejudice. Bobby S. Sena. *Care* 7:8-9 Wntr1999-2000. Author recounts how prejudice was expressed toward him and how such acts impacted his life. Also enumerates guiding principles for dealing with prejudice.
- Teens speak out: the dating game. Rebecca Turner. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:27 Jy99. Article is written by

SELF-PERCEPTION (*cont'd*)

a high school senior.

Time for a checkup. Beth T. Miller. **Accent** 30:15-17 Nv99 il

SELF-RELIANCE

But what about God? Valerie Hancock. **Chr Si** 20:28-29 Fe99 ph

Hey Day! Every man for himself. Robert Wolgemuth. **Hom Life** 53:63 Jy99 por

Lee Ann Watkins: journey to independence. Louise Tucker Jones. **Sp Ed Today** 5:6-8 Fall99 ph

Strategies to win the job you want. **Hom Life** 53:46 Se99

Drama

Stuck. [script] Christy Doyle. **NDS** 8:11-12 Wntr1999/2000. For two actors (1m, 1w).

SELF-RELIANCE IN CHILDREN

Balancing act: finding ways to make chores fun. Joy Fisher. **Chr Si** 21:42-43 Se99 ph. Sidebar gives guidelines for appropriate chores for different age children and lists do's and don'ts to help keep children's responsibilities at appropriate levels.

Building self-esteem in children who have learning disabilities. Jane N. Hannah. **Sp Ed Today** 4:22-23 Sum99 bibn ph. Lists behaviors for parents to adopt if their child has learning disabilities.

Cutting up. Melinda Milauskas. **Parent** 6:49 Se99 il
Kidnie-snack shelf. Karen Rambo. **Parent** 6:49 Se99 il

Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: Warning! Summer ahead! Mary Manz Simon. **Parent** 5:16-17 Ap99 il

Two and 3 years: helping your "little helper." Megan Ault. **Parent** 5:12 Fe99 ph. Sidebar lists tasks for two-and-three-year olds.

SELF-RELIANCE IN YOUTH

The college script. Karen Dockrey. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:14-16 Ap99 il. Sidebar gives teens "gotta-get-it" list and "gotta-do" list in preparation for college life.

Don't forget she can't eat bananas! Joy Emery. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:22-23 Je99 il

Hot ideas for a cool Christmas. Nancy Moser. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:24-25 De99 il. Suggests giving teenagers responsibilities in these areas of Christmas celebration: decoration, cooking, creation of new family traditions, and praying.

Letting go. John Lepper. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:22-24 Ag99 il

Seven ways to show your love. Lance Taylor. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:18-19 Fe99 ph. Suggests 7 needs which teen-agers have and how parents can meet those needs.

Smalley talk: accountable dating. Greg Smalley. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:34 Jy99 il. Discusses accountability agreements for teens to be entered into with peers or an adult leader.

Teens speak out: my parents and I get along best when... Brooklyn Gartman. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:27 Fe99 por

What now? Susie Shellenberger. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Jy99 por

SELF-SACRIFICE

Committed or surrendered? Ken Alford. **One Spir** 2:3 Fall97

Generation X: cool enough to care. Erich Bridges. **Hom Life** 53:54-55 My99 ph. Includes five ideas

SELF-SACRIFICE (*cont'd*)

for motivating X-ers and a list of character traits possessed by many X-ers.

Miracle leads to salvation. **Mi Mosaic** 4:29 Ap99 ph

The multiplication of disciples. David E. Lanier.

Faith & Mi 16:5-15 Spr99 bibn. The following Biblical examples of believers discipling new converts are given: Jesus and His disciples; Barnabas and Paul; Paul and Timothy; Paul and the Thessalonians; Priscilla, Aquila, and Apollos.

One person, one cause, one world. Mike Dixon.

Chall 10:insert 11-14 Ap99. Includes an 8-point matching quiz on this unit.

The rules of the game: you gotta serve. Richard D. (Rich) Ratts. **Chall** 11:insert 5-8 De99

SBC vice presidents call on students to sacrifice. Kyle Roberts; Ingrid Patterson. **Heartl** p23 Sum99 ph

Selfishness

See SELF-INTEREST

SELIGMAN, CHARLES III

A missionary to the military. **Sw News** 57:23 Sum99 ph

SELJUK, TURKEY**Antiquities**

[Pillars in Domitian Square in Ephesus]. [photo]. **Bibl Illus** 25:cp Spr99

[Ruins of the town hall at Ephesus]. [photo]. **Bibl Illus** 26:cp Wntr1999-2000

Sell, Charles

Invite God into your marriage. **Hom Life** 53:20-21 Ag99 ph. Cites ways that spiritual togetherness strengthens marriages.

Sellers, Malie

Year of our Lord. **Mat Liv** 23:44 Ja99

Selles, Vicki

The best summer reads: allegory and myth. [review] **Chr Si** 21:21 My99. *The Pilgrim's Progress* by John Bunyan.

The best summer reads: allegory and myth. [review] **Chr Si** 21:21 My99. *Till We Have Faces* by C.S. Lewis.

The best summer reads: devotional books. [review] **Chr Si** 21:20 My99. *The Message* by Eugene H. Peterson.

The best summer reads: devotional books. [review] **Chr Si** 21:20 My99. *The Practice of the Presence of God* by Brother Lawrence.

The best summer reads: devotional books. [review] **Chr Si** 21:20 My99. *Celebration of Discipline* by Richard J. Foster.

The best summer reads: fiction. [review] **Chr Si** 21:21 My99. *Crime and Punishment* by Fyodor Dostoyevsky.

The best summer reads: fiction. [review] **Chr Si** 21:21 My99. *The Power and the Glory* by Graham Greene.

The best summer reads: memoirs. [review] **Chr Si** 21:20-21 My99. *The Confessions* by St. Augustine.

The best summer reads: memoirs. [review] **Chr Si** 21:21 My99. *Suprised by Joy* by C.S. Lewis.

The best summer reads: memoirs. [review] **Chr Si** 21:21 My99. *Through Gates of Splendor* by Elisabeth Elliot.

Selles, Vicki (*cont'd*)

Catch the wave. **Hom Life** 53:14-19 Ag99 ph. Sidebar defines slang words specific to surfing.

The teachable moments of Beth Moore. **Hom Life** 53:14-19 Mr99 ph. Sidebar (p18) gives the benefits Beth feels from keeping a personal journal. A list of Beth Moore's books appears on page 19.

Selmer, Paul

Saints with dirty faces. **Hom Life** 53:48-51 Ja99 ph

Sels, Deborah A.

The recital. **Hom Life** 53:30-31 Ag99 ph

Tossed in the blender. **Hom Life** 53:30-31 Fe99 ph

Seminaries

See THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Seminary Extension

See THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - Extension

SEMINARY PRESIDENTS

At funeral, Naylor's leadership, love of scripture, preaching cited. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:6 Sum99 ph. The following are quoted: Michael Dean, John Seelig, James Coggin, Kenneth S. Hemphill.

Home on the range. Matt Sanders; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 58:10-13 Fall99 ph

Seminary extension: theological training for pastors where they live. Leonard Hill. **SBC Life** 7:8-9 FeMr99 ph. Two sidebars give biographical data on Edward Thiele and ways students can take Seminary Extension courses.

Southeastern's 2nd president, Olin T. Binkley dies at age 91. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:1+ Fall99 por

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. David Porter. **SBC Life** 7:8 Ja99 il

When they met Jesus. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:6-9 Fall99 ph

SEMINARY STUDENTS

Ministry reviews. [review] Dan R. Crawford. **Sw JI** Th 42:96-97 Fall99. *What to Expect in Seminary: Theological Education as Spiritual Formation* by Virginia Samuel Cetuk.

Financial Assistance

By faith they have come, by faith others have given. **Sw News** 57:38 Sum99 ph

Distinguished alumni: Felix Gresham, serving God by serving students. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:35 Sum99 por

SEMINARY STUDENTS IN MISSIONARY WORK

Midwestern teams carry gospel into North Africa. Tobin Perry. **Heartl** p9 Spr99 ph

Ministry-based evangelism classes, spring practicum produce a great harvest. Robyn Little. **Sw News** 57:12 Sum99. Includes reports of work done by the following students: Eric Reese, Rafael Rondon, Michael Stewart, Susanna Bell, Chris Wibberg, Rob Peavy, and Astrid Bent.

Scotland team assists churches. Stephanie Heading. **Heartl** p8-9 Spr99 ph

Somos uno en Cristo: musicians one in Christ with Panamanian hosts during missions trip. James A. Smith Sr. **So Sem Mag** 67:4-5 Mr99 ph

Southeast Asia team endures test of faith. Debbie Moore. **Olive** 5:9 Fall99

Students and faculty carry gospel to four continents

SEMINARY STUDENTS IN MISSIONARY WORK*(cont'd)*

on summer mission trips. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:8-11 Se99 il

Willing to pay the ultimate price: students take Gospel overseas where persecution is intensifying. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 49:3-4+ 1999 il. Sidebar (p15) includes a list of Christian persecution advocacy agencies.

SEMINARY STUDENTS, AFRO-AMERICAN

Lively interracial service builds understanding, scholarship fund. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:18 Mr99 ph

SEMINARY TEACHERS

Fun at school. **Start** 30:17 Fall99

International prayer file. **Chall** 10:17 Ja99 por

Meet the missionaries. Tammie Worsham. **Start** 30:12-13 Fall99 por

Tenure

Southern trustees revise tenure, speak out against homosexuality. Tim Ellsworth; Norman Sneed ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:30 De99 ph. Pictures the John A. Broadus Chapel, dedicated during the fall meeting of Southern's trustees.

SEMLER, JOHANN

A revelation of the inward: Schleiermacher's theology and the hermeneutics of interiority. Gregory A. Thornbury. **SBJT** 3:4-26 Spr99 bibn

Sena, Bobby S.

The sin of prejudice. **Care** 7:8-9 Wntr1999-2000. Author recounts how prejudice was expressed toward him and how such acts impacted his life. Also enumerates guiding principles for dealing with prejudice.

SENIOR ADULT DAY

Live in the Spirit. [edit!'] Alvin C. Shackelford. **Mat Liv** 23:2 My99

SENIOR ADULT VOLUNTEERS**Fiction**

Never too Old. [short story] Nancy C. Todd; John F. Martin il. **Mat Liv** 23:32-35 Ap99 il

SENIOR ADULTS

Senior adults are on the move. **Mat Liv** 23:48 De99. Briefly notes challenges faced in leaving the family home.

Senior citizen groups welcomed as special guests. **Heartl** p16 Spr99

Anecdotes

A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 41:46 Ja99 il. Anecdotes were contributed by: Ben S. Fletcher, Sandi Black.

Conduct of Life

What older people want. Joyce Sweeney Martin. **Mi Mosaic** 4:21 Je99 ph

Employment

Senior adults—now and later. **SS Ldr** 4:4 Ag99

Your mind and your body: [Am I crazy for not wanting to retire at 70?] Nancy Carroll. **Mat Liv** 23:8-9 Mr99

Family Relationships

See also

• PARENTS, AGED

How to gather your flock. Kate Koontz; Glenn

SENIOR ADULTS (cont'd)

Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:36-37 Mr99 ph. Suggests five ways for senior adult parents to show gratitude and concern in relationships with their grown children.

Reverse parenting. Dorothy C. Snyder. **Mat Liv** 23:22-24 My99 ph. Author is pictured with her children, Karen and Susan, when they were young.

Your mind and your body: are my pets too important? Nancy Carroll; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:8 Mr99 ph

Your mind and your body: [my children want me to give up my car]. Nancy Carroll. **Mat Liv** 23:9 Fe99 ph

Your mind and your body: [my family and friends tend not to invite me on outings thinking I would tire easily]. Nancy Carroll. **Mat Liv** 23:9 Fe99

Recreation

Fun and ministry. Bob and Helen Cook. **Mat Liv** 23:28 De99

Stars and Stripes. Ruth F. Rosser; K. Pica Kahn. **Sr Musn** 9:insert 4-5 Spr99 ph

Under G: greed. [edit!'] Alvin C. Shackelford. **Mat Liv** 23:2 Oc99

Your mind and your body: [my family and friends tend not to invite me on outings thinking I would tire easily]. Nancy Carroll. **Mat Liv** 23:9 Fe99

SENIOR ADULTS IN CHURCH WORK

Senior adults as support personnel. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Start** 30:8 Wntr1999-2000

Senior adults—now and later. **SS Ldr** 4:4 Ag99

What older people want. Joyce Sweeney Martin. **Mi Mosaic** 4:21 Je99 ph

SENIOR ADULTS, CONFERENCES FOR

Conferences to include senior singles. **Mat Liv** 23:48 Se99

Light up your holidays: Christmas celebrations for senior adults. **Mat Liv** 23:43 Jy99 ph

Senior adult happenings. **Mat Liv** 23:48 Ja99

Senior adult happenings. **Mat Liv** 23:48 Ap99

Senior adult happenings. **Mat Liv** 23:48 Jy99

Senior adult happenings. **Mat Liv** 23:48 Oc99

SENIOR ADULTS, MINISTRY TO

See also

• RETIRED PEOPLE, MINISTRY TO

• SENIOR ADULT DAY

Creative birthday celebrations. Larry Mizell. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Oc99

Fabulous February. Judy Broyles Pregel. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Fe99. Contents: Love is the theme, Presidents' day can be dramatic, Fasten your seatbelts.

Fun and ministry. Bob and Helen Cook. **Mat Liv** 23:28 De99

Grandparenting near and far. Charlie Foster. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Se99. Contents: Grandparents Day, Reaching out, Adoption program, Across the miles. Helping seasoned adults to live as long as they live. Wilton Robinson. **Ch Adm** 41:26-28 Mr99

Intergenerational ministry. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Ag99

Ministry project. **Aware** 29:12 JeJyAg99 il

Move over, generation X: the seniors are coming! Charles and Win Arn; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 2:11 MyJe99 il

Plan a film festival. Larry Mizell. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Mr99

Portfolio: state Women on Mission snapshots. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E4 My99 por. Contents: New Mexico

SENIOR ADULTS, MINISTRY TO (cont'd)

(Judith Edwards) and Canada (Frankie Falkner).

Prescription for the wintertime blues. Judy Broyles Pregel. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Ja99

Report from annual ABMA meeting—1999. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Jy99 ph

Senior adult information survey. John G. Johnston. **R & S Min** 5:5 Jy99

Something for everyone. Judy Broyles Pregel. **Mat Liv** 23:28 My99. Contents: Senior Adult Day, Where to live?, Annual event/activity, and Opportunities to serve.

SOS (same old stuff) won't cut it! John Gerner. **R & S Min** 5:1 Jy99

Time for thanks. Judy Broyles Pregel compiler. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Nv99

What to do? Judy Broyles Pregel. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Je99. Contents: How does our garden grow?, Photography tips, Name contest, Local attractions, Exchange club visits.

Administration**Planning**

A planning guide for senior adult activities. John Gerner. **R & S Min** 5:2 Jy99 ph. The seven points listed here may be used to plan a year long ministry guide for adaptation to any size group and for any age grouping of seniors in the church.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Book reviews. Lewis Oswalt compiler. **Ch Mus Today** 2:33 Ja99. *Worship: a Symphony for the Senses, Volume 1—Resources* by C. Welton Gaddy and Don W. Nixon.

That all may worship. Margot Hausmann. **Sp Ed Today** 5:20-21 Wntr1999-2000 il. Enumerates kinesthetic, auditory, visual, tactile, olfactory, and gustatory elements that may be incorporated in worship services.

SENSES AND SENSATION IN CHILDREN

Focusing on the five senses. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Start** 30:81 Fall99

SENSORIMOTOR DISORDERS

The letter. Judith Slayden (Judi) Hayes. **Sp Ed Today** 5:16-17 Wntr1999-2000 ph. Includes letter written by parents of an ADHD child about their son and his handicaps. It explains to church family and friends how parents, teachers, and caretakers can respond appropriately in a teaching situation.

SENTELL, MEREDITH

God and Schlett get busy on the Hill. Joe Conway; Merideth Kaiser ph. **On Mission** 1:40-41 NvDe99 ph

SEPARATE BAPTISTS

Walking the aisle: rescuing the perishing. Ken Keathley. **Heartl** p1+ Sum99 ph. Evaluates the validity of "giving an invitation" at the close of a service.

SEPARATION ANXIETY IN CHILDREN

Six to 12 months: separation and stranger anxiety. Tonya R. Hayes. **Parent** 6:10 Ag99 ph. Sidebars tell what to do to help babies who experience separation anxiety and toddlers who experience stranger anxiety.

SEPARATION (Law)

The Pauline privilege: inference or exegesis? Robert G. Olender. **Faith & Mi** 16:94-117 Fall98 bibn
 What every pastor should know about divorce (part 2). Ivy Scarborough. **Ch Adm** 41:39-41 Ag99. Suggests ideas about marital property and how to divide it. Also suggests some steps for preventing divorce in one's church.

SEPARATISTS

The (Dis)Establishment Clause: a brief Constitutional history. Richard A. Glenn. **Sw JI Th** 41:38-91 Sum99 bibn. Includes a lengthy section on establishment clause adjudication, with extensive footnotes, from early cases (1940's through the 1990's). Also provides a table of Supreme Court cases showing date, name of case, and the ruling. Article gives special attention to the following cases: *Lemon v. Kurtzman*, *Westside Community Schools v. Mergens*, *Lee v. Weisman*, *Lamb's Chapel v. Center Moriches, Zobrest v. Catalina Foothills School District*, *Board of Education of Kiryas Joel v. Grumet*, *Capital Square Review and Advisory Board v. Pinette*, *Rosenberger v. Rector, University of Virginia*, and *Agostini v. Felton*.

SERER (African People)

In the midst of change...the need remains. Phillip and Karen Brown. **Min Fam** 4:10-12 Wntr1999-2000 ph

Sermon Illustrations

See HOMILETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS

SERMONS**History and Criticism**

Commentary. Grant Lovejoy. **Proclaim** 29:13-14 Spr99. Provides a critique of James Looby's sermon, "The Zeal of Zachariah."
 Commentary. Grant Lovejoy. **Proclaim** 29:41-42 Sum99. Provides critique of the sermon "Joyful Prayer" by Jim Wilson.
 Commentary. Grant Lovejoy. **Proclaim** 29:41+ Fall99. Provides critique of the sermon "When God puts you on hold" by Bryan Aalborg.
 Commentary. Grant Lovejoy. **Proclaim** 30:37+ Wntr1999-2000. Provides a critique of the sermon "Does God love you?" by Jeff Griffis.

Outlines

The 23rd Psalm. Eugene H. Peterson; Donald Cole; Phillip Keller; Leith Anderson; Franklin (Frank) Pollard. **Proclaim** 29:22-23 Spr99
 Book reviews: Biblical reviews. [review] Keith Bodner. **Faith & Mi** 16:92-93 Sum99. *Preaching Hard Texts of the Old Testament* by Elizabeth Achtemeier.
 Children's sermon suggestions. Ronald K. Brown. **Let's Wor** 3:78-79 Sum99. Contents: Jesus takes His disciples on a vacation (Mark 6:7-13,30-32), Elijah's unusual picnic (1 Kings 17:1-6), Four who worked as a team (Mark 2:1-5), What it takes to be great (Mark 10:35-45), Celebrate freedom (Proverbs 14:34, John 8:32, Galatians 5:13-14), Celebrate the Bible (Nehemiah 8:1-8), Celebrate Jesus (John 2:13-14), Celebrate friends (Acts 9:26-27), A boy who made a bad choice (Genesis 24:29-34), A little girl who cared (2 Kings 5:2-15), Something better than money (Acts 3:4-20), A man who disobeyed God (Joshua 7:1,19-23; Exodus 20:15,17), Benefits of learning (Proverbs 3:13-18).

SERMONS (cont'd)

Children's sermon suggestions. Ronald K. Brown. **Let's Wor** 3:77-79 Fall99. Contents: God has work for people to do (Genesis 2:7-8,16), Things we do at church (Acts 2:42-47), Two sisters learn what is important (Luke 10:38-42), A bush that would not be burned (Exodus 3:1-10), A young girl who wouldn't go home (Ruth 1), God's great commandment (Matthew 22:35-40), When people work together (Nehemiah 2:17-20), A little man who did a big thing (Luke 19:1-10), God's cure for fear (Joshua 1:1-19), Who is Jesus (Matthew 16:13-17), Helping others who have less (James 2:1-4,15-16), One man who said thank you (Luke 17:11-19), Getting ready for Christmas (Isaiah 7:14).
 Children's sermon summaries. Ronald K. Brown. **Let's Wor** 3:80-81 Spr99. Contents: Telling someone about Jesus (Acts 8:26-35), Best friends (1 Samuel 18:1-5), A family decides to serve God (Joshua 24:14-15), God makes a promise (Genesis 9:8-17), Jesus is alive (Matthew 28:1-10), What Jesus wants us to do (Matthew 28:16-20), Jesus went to church (Luke 2:41-49), Sharing with others (1 John 3:16-18), An unusual eating contest (Daniel 1:3-20), A little girl helps her mother (Exodus 2:1-9), A young man learns about the Bible (2 Timothy 1:5-7;3:14-17), A strange place to praise God (Acts 16:23-28), and When a little is a lot (Luke 21:1-4).
 The discipline of silence and solitude. Brad Hoffman. **Let's Wor** 3:56-57 Spr99. Includes a reproducible listening sheet to accompany the sermon.
 The discipline of stewardship. Brad Hoffman. **Let's Wor** 3:58-59 Spr99. Includes a reproducible listening sheet to accompany the sermon.
 The discipline of the study of scripture. Brad Hoffman. **Let's Wor** 3:60-61 Spr99. Includes a reproducible listening sheet to accompany the sermon.
 The discipline of worship. Brad Hoffman. **Let's Wor** 3:54-55 Spr99. Includes a reproducible listening sheet to accompany the sermon.
 Facing challenges with faith, sermons from 2 Thessalonians. Harold T. Bryson. **Proclaim** 30:22-29 Wntr1999-2000. Contents: Facing challenges: an overview of 2 Thessalonians, Seeing growth is good (2 Thess. 1:1-14), Righting life's wrongs (2 Thess. 1:5-10), Listening to someone praying (2 Thess. 1:11-12), Keeping your mental balance (2 Thess. 2:1-4), Learning about history from God's perspective (2 Thess. 2:5-12), Thanking God for what he is doing in our lives (2 Thess. 2:13-14), Holding on to the teachings (2 Thess 2:15), Receiving what only God can give (2 Thess. 2:16-17), Warning the world for Christ (2 Thess. 3:1-5), Caring enough to confront (2 Thess. 3:6-15), and Saying the blessing (2 Thess. 3:16-18).
 Free to give, principles for freedom in giving. Howard D. Vanderwell. **Proclaim** 29:16-18 Spr99. Includes topics, outlines, and scripture references for five sermons in this series.
 Ideas for graduation and Mother's Day. L. Joey Faucette. **Let's Wor** 3:69-71 Spr99
 If I could ask God one question. Ron Blankenship. **Proclaim** 29:16-18 Sum99. Contents: How can I be saved? (Romans 10:5-13), How can I know I belong to God? (1 John 1:1-2, 9; 3:19-22), What will the afterlife be like? (John 14:2-3), When will the world end? (Mark 13:1-4, 32-37; Matthew 24:1-3),

How can I cope with suffering and tragedy? (Job 38-42; 2 Corinthians 12:9), How can I tell right from wrong? (Hebrew 4:12; 1 Peter 2:5, 9; Matthew 12:1-50), How can I know God's Will for my life? (Acts 22:14).

In the shadows of doubt. Wayne Schmidt. **Proclaim** 29:16-18 Fall99 bibn. Contents: I have my doubts (Mark 9:24), I'm thinking (John 20:24-31), I'm hurting (Lamentations 3:13-26), I'm resisting (James 4:1-10), I'm wondering (Genesis 3:1-7; John 1:12-14), I'm hiding (selected passages), I'm maturing (Hebrew 5:11-14; 2 Corinthians 13:5).

It took just one-once (Hebrews 9:26). Jim Henry. **Proclaim** 30:19 Wntr1999-2000

Jehovah...I am your healing. Michael D. Dean; John Lee. **Let's Wor** 3:6-11 Sum99. Outlines a series of services on the names of God in the Old Testament and gives complete outline and message for the sixth service in the series.

Major messages from a minor prophet: sermons from the book of Malachi. Jim Harvey. **Proclaim** 29:24-32 Fall99 il. Includes outlines of twelve sermons from Malachi: Meet Malachi, The best news ever heard, What to do when God's love seems to fail, What's that on the altar?, Follow the leader, To have and to hold, The purpose of tithing, Does it pay to serve God?, He is coming!, The day of the Lord, God's love in action, Goodbye, Malachi! Malachi 3:6-12: ten percent adventure, sermon starter. Ed Rowell. **Proclaim** 29:22-23 Fall99

Mission sermon outline: evangelism and personal holiness. Henry T. Blackaby. **Mi In Motion** insert 3-4 Wntr1999-2000

Mission sermon outline: the mission-driven church. Danny Singuefield. **Mi In Motion** insert 7 Fall99

One foundation under God, sermon summaries on First Thessalonians. David Laird. **Proclaim** 29:24-33 Spr99. Contents: Church construction, Attitudes for the church, A model for the church, The witness of the church, Power for the church, The church and its pastor, Reminders to the church, Commandments for the church, The church and her hope, Be prepared, Guidelines for the church.

Preaching from 1 and 2 Thessalonians. E. Randall Adams Jr. **Sw JI Th** 42:66-78 Fall99 bibn. Provides notes for a series of sermons from Thessalonians. "Say it with a song" series. Wayne Schmidt. **Proclaim** 29:23 Sum99

Sermon idea for the 23rd Psalm. Ed Rowell. **Proclaim** 29:23 Spr99

Stewardship sermon series. Ron Blankenship. **Let's Wor** 3:52-54 Fall99. Contents: How can I get rich (Matthew 6:19-21, 13:44-46), Giving our all to Christ (Luke 14:25-33), What can Cal Ripken teach Christians (Galatians 6:1-10), Preventing the mistakes Pharaoh made (Exodus 5:1-14, 8:1-15), From rags to riches (Matthew 5:3, Philippians 2:3-11, 2 Corinthians 8:9).

A sure foundation: a Y2K series. Earl Stephenson. **Proclaim** 30:16-18 Wntr1999-2000. Contents: Sermon 1: What are these stones? (Joshua 4:19-24), sermon 2: God will respond to your prayers (Matthew 7:7-11), sermon 3: God will never desert you (Hebrews 13:5-6), sermon 4: God will bring good out of bad (Romans 8:28-30), sermon 5: God will meet your needs (Matthew 6:25-34), and sermon 6: God will wipe away your tears (Revelation 21:1-5a).

Wednesday words: [How to talk to God]. Thomas H. (Tom) Goodman. **Let's Wor** 3:55-63 Fall99.

- Provides commentary and listening sheets for the following: Week 1: Our Father which art in heaven, Week 2: Hallowed be Thy name, Week 3: Thy kingdom come, Week 4: Thy will be done.
- Wednesday words: sermons for the Christmas season. Ron Blankenship. **Let's Wor** 3:63-71 Sum99. Provides commentary and listening sheets for the following sermons: Week 1: The most influential baby in history (Isaiah 9:1-7), Week 2: The gift of Christmas (Matthew 2:1-11), Week 3: Don't crowd Christ out of Christmas (Luke 2:1-7), Week 4: What if God was one of us? (John 1:10-14,18).
- WWJD: the series, sermons from the gospel of Matthew. David Johnson. **Proclaim** 29:24-33 Sum99 bibn il. Includes twenty-nine aspects and activities of Jesus' life to be emulated by His followers in response to "what would Jesus do?" Gives scripture references for each.
- SERMONS, AMERICAN**
Reason, revelation, and preaching: an unpublished ordination sermon by Jonathan Edwards. Jonathan Edwards; Kenneth P. Minkema ed; Richard A. Bailey ed. **SBJT** 3:16-33 Sum99 bibn. Contains text of Edward's sermon delivered at an ordination May 7, 1740.
- Thus Saith the Lord (Ezekiel 2:4). [sermon] James Petigru Boyce. **SBJT** 3:34-42 Sum99. Sermon was delivered at an ordination service May 31, 1874. Describes basic characteristics of preaching as illustrated in the language of God to the prophet Ezekiel: authoritative, declarative, scriptural, uncompromising.
- SERRA, ROSIANE SANTOS**
[Photo]. **The Comm** 62:28 Nv99
- SERVANT (Word)**
Servanthood. Linda A. Miniard. **One Spir** 2:1-2 Wntr97/98
- Servicemen**
See MILITARY PERSONNEL
- SETTLE, PAULA**
Make a difference through project help: violence. Kay Bissette. **Dimen** 30:7-9 Wntr1999-2000 il
- SETZLER, MONTIA**
Silent saints: why do our lips zip? Ralph Hodge; Marianne Hughes il. **On Mission** 1:22-30 SeOc98 il. The following give reasons why they think many Christians do not share their faith: Gary Kingsbury, Bill Fay, Charles Draper, and Rick Hatley.
- Severance, Murray ph**
Veil imagery in 2 Corinthians (2 Corinthians 3-4). **Bibl Illus** 25:30-32 Sum99 bibn. Photos include young veiled girls with Jebel Musa (traditional Mt. Sinai) in the background, view through an arched gate into ancient city of Corinth.
- SEWELL, BEKAH**
Angels of reconciliation. James L. (Jim) Wilson. **Grow Ch** 10:6-11 Wntr1999-2000 por
- SEWING**
Sweatshirt vest. **R & S Min** 5:8 My99
- SEX ADDICTION**
Celebrating life in the light. Larry and Noel Lamoureux. **On Mission** 2:64 JaFe99 por
- SEX CRIMES**
Challenging the company line: debunking the Disney defense. Peter and Rochelle Schweizer. **Light** p11 JaFe99
- SEX DIFFERENCES**
Barriers to reaching men. John D. Duncan. **Grow Ch** 10:26-27 Wntr1999-2000
- Bosom buddies. Lisa Sams. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-11 Nv99 ph. Pages E16 and E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option. E22 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Ministry Option.
- Laugh lines: boys and girls. Charles Lowery. **Hom Life** 53:65 De99 ph
- Marriage 911: less talk, more action. Becky Freeman. **Hom Life** 53:37 Oc99 ph
- Men are clams, women are crowbars. David Clarke. **Hom Life** 53:30-31 Nv99 il
- SEX DISCRIMINATION**
The missing woman. Marilyn Hess. **Mi Mosaic** 5:18-20 Nv99 il. Pages E28-E29 give ideas for use of this article with WOM World Issues Option.
- SEX IN MARRIAGE**
Intimacy: helping teens learn appropriate intimacy. Sandi Black. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:10-13 Fe99 ph. Notes three unspoken rules in dysfunctional families.
- Marriage 911: the language of love. Becky Freeman. **Hom Life** 53:37 Mr99 ph
- SEX IN TELEVISION**
And pan of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 Ap99. *Loveline* (television program). Media play on the ropes. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:60-61 Oc99 ph
- SEX INSTRUCTION FOR CHILDREN**
Recommended reading. [review]. **Light** p5 NvDe99 ph. *Talking to Your Kids about Sex* by Mark R. Laaser.
- SEX INSTRUCTION FOR YOUTH**
Single parenting Q & A. Tony Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 Ag99. Question relates to a teenage daughter who has become sexually active.
- Tips for parents. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:13 Fe99 bib
- Virtue: every parent's dream. **Light** p4-5 NvDe99 ph
- SEX PRESELECTION**
Boy or girl: who decides? C. Ben Mitchell. **Light** p4-5 JaFe99 il
- SEX RATIO**
The missing woman. Marilyn Hess. **Mi Mosaic** 5:18-20 Nv99 il. Pages E28-E29 give ideas for use of this article with WOM World Issues Option.
- A window on the world: lonely hearts. **The Comm** 62:3 My99
- SEX ROLE**
See also
• **ROLE MODELS**
Finding strength in submission. Sheri Paris. **Hom**
- SEX ROLE (cont'd)**
Life 53:40-43 Ag99 ph
- From the expert. Henry Cloud. **Chr Si** 21:18-19 Jy99 ph. Questions: Can a woman ask a man out? What about attraction to someone of a different race and religion?
- Idea sheet. **Accent** 29:LE28-30 JyAg99
- Living without Spirit's power is a sin, Adrian Rogers says. Brett Champion; Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:22 De99 ph
- Marriage in the real world. Rob Bentz. **Chr Si** 21:34-38 Jy99 ph. Article content is based on discussions with a group of singles and five newly wed couples.
- Ministry among changing roles. Karen Dockrey. **Accent** 29:11-14 JyAg99 il. Three generations of MIA (Muslim Iraqi Arabs) women are described regarding personal dress, courtship and marriage, sex roles, extended family life, expectations of behavior, work and education.
- Of life and learning: Bruce Ware teaches students from a wealth of experience. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:16-17 Je99 ph
- A woman president? **Hom Life** 53:42 Ag99
- Biblical Teaching**
- See also
• **INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS** - Biblical Teaching
- Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] April D. Thompson. **Faith & Mi** 16:155-158 Fall98. *Women in the Church's Ministry: a Test Case for Biblical Interpretation* by R.T. France.
- Husbands, wives, headship, and submission: the Biblical data on two key words. Pat Campbell. **SBC Life** 7:4-5 Ap99 bibn il. Includes quotations and/or comments of the following: Berkeley and Alvera Mickelsen, Ruth A. Tucker, Wayne Grudem, Max Turner, A.T. Robertson, and James B. Hurley.
- SEX-ORIENTED BUSINESSES**
God-directed search and rescue reaches into city's sex clubs. Dwayne Hastings. **Light** p12 JaFe99 por in brief: measure targets international sex trade. **Salt** 9:1 No.4/99
- SEXUAL ABSTINENCE**
See also
• **TRUE LOVE WAITS** (Program)
- Abstinence on the rise. **SBC Life** 7:15 Ap99 ph
- Just the facts. **Hom Life** 53:11 Se99
- Lakita Garth: virgin cool. Ken Walker. **Chall** 10:12-13 Fe99 ph
- A pact for purity. Michael Ross. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:7 Fe99 ph
- A worthwhile investment. **Chall** 10:13 Fe99. Pictures sample "Abstinence 'til Marriage" cards, to be carried in one's billfold.
- SEXUAL DEVIATIONS**
Research
Kinsey's flawed research exposed. King Sanders. **Light** p10 MrAp99 por
- SEXUAL ETHICS**
Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Scott Hildreth. **Faith & Mi** 16:129-131 Sum99. *Welcoming but Not Affirming: an Evangelical Response to Homosexuality* by Stanley J. Grenz.
- Count the cost. Bill Peel. **Hom Life** 53:32 My99 por
- Dr. Reisman exposes fraud in sex report. [review]. **Light** p12 JaFe99. *Kinsey: Crimes & Consequences* by Judith Reisman.

SEXUAL ETHICS (*cont'd*)

- Flawed theology: the groundwork for immorality. Art Toalston; Richard D. Land. **SBC Life** 7:5 Ja99 il
Kinsey's flawed research exposed. King Sanders. **Light** p10 MrAp99 por
Marriage 911: just friends. Becky Freeman. **Hom Life** 53:37 Ja99 por
Mom, baseball, and rotten *American Pie*. [review] Brian Belknap. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:cp4 Je99 il. *American Pie* (motion picture).
The perfect passion. Neil Clark Warren. **Chr Si** 21:14-17 Je99 ph. Suggests seven principles for managing passion.
President Clinton's spiritual enablers: reaping an unholy harvest. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **SBC Life** 7:6-7 Ja99 il
Rebecca St. James: voice of hope. Steven James. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:30-31 Oc99 il. Sidebar gives St. James's five steps to foster a closer walk with God.
Reviews and entertainment: books. [review] Cheryl Sloan Wray. **Chr Si** 21:49 Se99 ph. *A Return to Modesty* by Wendy Shalit.

Sexual Purity

See **SEXUAL ETHICS**

SEXUALITY

- The perfect passion. Neil Clark Warren. **Chr Si** 21:14-17 Je99 ph. Suggests seven principles for managing passion.

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

- HIV and AIDS update. Wilson Wayne Grant. **Youth Min** 9:1-2 Se99 bibn

SEYMOUR, JACK

- He gave, and gave, and gives today. Gary L. Aylor. **Deacon** 30:44-45 Wntr1999-2000 ph

SHABBAT, LIBYA**Antiquities**

- Cyrene (Acts 11:19-30; 13:1-3). Todd D. Still; Sebastian Quigley il; Jerry Vardaman ph. **Bibl Illus** 25:37-39 Sum99 bibn. Illustrations include photos of artifacts associated with Cyrene: coins, an overview of Roman ruins there, an inscription of the emperor Hadrian, head of a bronze statue of a Libyan from the temple of Apollo, a model of the Roman amphitheater there, and a map of countries surrounding the Mediterranean Sea.

Shackleford, Alvin C.

- The birth of freedom. [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Jy99
Give thanks for "this day." [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Nv99
Grandparenting today. [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Se99
I miss the hymns. [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Ag99
The idleness of March. [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Mr99
Live in the Spirit. [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 My99
Memorable radio. [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Je99
No remains to be seen. [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Ap99
Under G: greed. [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Oc99
What is love? [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Fe99
What's ahead for you? [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 Ja99
When Jesus comes. [edit'l] **Mat Liv** 23:2 De99

SHADRACH (Biblical Character)

- Talk the talk, walk the walk: 4 strikes in Daniel 3. [script] Karen Anderson. **Accent** 29:2-5 Ap99 il. Verse play for four characters based on the book

SHADRACH (Biblical Character) (*cont'd*)

of Daniel.

Shah, Abidan Paul

- A Greek exposition of 1 John 5:1-5. **Faith & Mi** 16:39-47 Sum99 bibn

Shahan, Richard

- Follow the path to effective teacher enlistment. **SS Ldr** 4:21-22 Jy99 il. Includes a sample of how not to enlist workers, and ten steps in effective enlistment.
Put it there! **SS Ldr** 5:23 Oc99 il. Describes an incident that illustrates how not to minister to visitors with infants.
The six S's of a seeker-friendly environment. **SS Ldr** 5:21-22 Oc99 ph. Pictures a "birthday grid" which makes it easy to place children in the correct class by age level.

SHAHID, SAMUEL

- Islamic studies summer institute. **Sw News** 57:6 Spr99
Knowledge transforms. Scott Link. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E4 Jy99

Shahid, Samuel

- Ministry reviews. [review] **Sw JI Th** 41:143-145 Sum99. *Cross-Cultural Counseling: the Arab-Palestinian* by Marwan Adeeb Dwaiby.

SHAKERS

- A world apart. Virginia C. Felts. **Mat Liv** 23:18-21 Fe99 ph

SHAME

- Covering our shame. Randy and Cindy Poole. **Ch Adm** 41:42 Mr99
When a spouse leaves for a homosexual partner. Scott Wigginton. **Care** 7:9-10 Fall99 bibn

Shamsi-Basha, Karim ph

- Building God's kingdom one house at a time. **Mi Mosaic** 4:33-36 Jy99 ph
Carrying the torch into the twenty-first century. **Mi Mosaic** 5:24-27 Oc99 bibn il. Pages E10-E12 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Multifocus Missions Option, along with a handout on methods for doing missions. E13 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Brown Bag Option, along with a Pre-test on Global Missions. E14 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Experiential Option.
Hope, dignity, and love. **Mi Mosaic** 5:45 Nv99 ph
MissionFEST 2000 our turn to go. **Mi Mosaic** 5:33-36 Se99 ph. Lists several inner-city ministries and several ministries from which Women on Mission members may choose.

SHANTUNG REVIVAL

- Praying and doing. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 62:51 Ap99

SHARED HOUSING

- 10 Rules for living with your children...and making them like it. Myrtle McLeod; Scott Pollack il. **Mat Liv** 23:32-35 Oc99 il. Suggests rules for living with a daughter and son-in-law.
What about living in the "loveless" shack? **Chr Si** 21:26 Se99

SHARED MINISTRY

See also

- **GROUP MINISTRY**
- **LAY MINISTRY**
- **PRIESTHOOD OF THE BELIEVER**

Beyond survival in the small church world (part 3). J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:42-44 Jy99. Notes three categories of small churches: "small-and-like-it," "alive and well," and "small-and-don't-like-it." Suggests varying characteristics and procedures for working with each type.

Bivocational: neither second class nor superior. Leon Wilson; Susan Harrison il. **Ch Adm** 42:3+ De99 il. Points out some advantages to being an intentional bivocational minister, working in places where financial resources are not adequate.

Deacon Dudley asks why. George Clark. **Deacon** 31:49-50 Fall99 il

Deacon visitation of new members. John D. Duncan. **Deacon** 30:8-10 Spr99

Deacons—partners for bivocational ministers. David Wigger. **Ch Adm** 42:24-26 De99 ph

Delegating leadership. Jimmie Sheffield. **Ch Adm** 41:23-25 Oc99 ph

Family-friendly youth ministry. Allen Jackson; Jason Murphree. **Youth Min** 9:5-6 Je99 bibn. Describes two family-based events that proved successful.

How to boost attendance at special meetings. Mitch Martin. **Ch Adm** 41:33-35 Oc99. Includes suggestions to make meetings exciting, fun, and inspirational.

The pastor can't do it all! Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 1:8 NvDe98 il. Cites a poll showing percentages of time pastors spend at work and the average amount of time spent on evangelism.

Pastoral care by bivocational ministers. Matt Buckles. **Ch Adm** 42:14-16 De99

Pastoral care in the small church. Barry J. Beames. **Ch Adm** 41:14-16 Fe99 il. Describes several ideas for providing pastoral ministry in a small church.

Reaching an unchurched culture. Connie Cavanaugh; Scott Brooks il. **On Mission** 2:38-39 JyAg99 il

Why I'm called pastor. Patrick Burks. **Grow Ch** 10:22-24 Wntr1999-2000

SHARING

Charitable contributions. Randy Bosner. **Chr Si** 21:34-35 De99 il

Family life: sharing the caring. C. Elaine and Al Lawson. **Sp Ed Today** 5:28-29 Wntr1999-2000 il
Giving. Katrina L. Cassel; Lea Nichols il. **Chall** 11:13-14 Oc99 il

The lawyer and the tiger. Sean Taylor; Todd Drumwright ph. **On Mission** 1:40 NvDe98 ph

When two's a crowd: shared-space strategies. Karen Gibson; Dara Goldman il. **Parent** 6:22-23 Oc99 bib il

Biblical Teaching

Prayer walking: kicking prayer out of the church. C. Thomas Wright. **On Mission** 2:35 SeOc99 ph

SHARP, KATHY CHAPMAN

- Contributing writers. [photo]. **Hom Life** 53:3 Je99
Contributors. [photo]. **Hom Life** 53:3 De99

Sharp, Kathy Chapman

The changing seasons. **Hom Life** 53:50-53 Jy99 ph. Provides sample chart on which to record menopausal symptoms for doctor's use.

Sharp, Kathy Chapman (cont'd)

Chonda Pierce and the laughter of God. [interview] **Hom Life** 53:14-18 My99 ph

A not-to-do list. **Hom Life** 53:44-45 Je99 ph

One size fits all. **Hom Life** 53:54-58 Fe99 ph. Four learning styles are described (innovative, analytic, common sense, dynamic) by strengths and by famous persons who have that learning style. Sidebar (p58) gives a quiz for one's self-assessment of learning style.

A stroke of love: life can change in an instant. **Hom Life** 53:56-59 Nv99 ph. Sidebars give a list of stroke symptoms, a list of risk factors, and the Goodman's web site for help and more information.

Tis the season to give. **Hom Life** 53:24-25 De99 ph

Welcome to our home: how to minister to others through a Christmas open house. **Hom Life** 53:20-24 De99 ph. Includes detailed instructions about every facet of a Christmas open house: outdoor and indoor decorations, invitations, menu, tables, and sharing time.

Sharp, Rebekah D.

Pushing the veggie cart. **Hom Life** 53:14-19 De99 il. Includes time-line giving dates for the development of the various parts and episodes of VeggieTales from 1972 to 2000. Also includes facts about each of the production staff.

Urban myths. **Hom Life** 53:22-25 Se99 il. Details nine urban myths along with the truth about each.

Sharp, Rebekah D. compiler

Unsung heroes. **Hom Life** 53:26-27 Ja99 ph

SHARP, TERRY

Baptists record thousands of decisions. **The Comm** 62:42 Se99

Sharp, Timothy W.

Master conducting, analyzing the score: the first step toward a disciplined approach to efficient rehearsals. **Ch Mus Today** 2:16-19 Jy99 ph. Gives detailed suggestions on analyzing and providing rehearsal notes for a score. Examples are given of a single movement chart analysis and a full score chart for Messiah.

Ten steps to guarantee the best first choir rehearsal at your new church. **Ch Mus Today** 2:16-19 My99 ph

Sharp, Timothy W. compiler

Easter top 40. **Ch Mus Today** 3:34 De99

News of interest. **Ch Mus Today** 3:34 Se99

News of interest. **Ch Mus Today** 2:29 Jy99. Notes new music degree offered by Baylor University and new anthems publishing policy of Abingdon Press.

News of interest. **Ch Mus Today** 2:34 Ag99

News of interest. **Ch Mus Today** 3:34 Oc99

News of interest. **Ch Mus Today** 3:34 Nv99

A top 40 listing: the newest and best choral music for Christmas 1999. **Ch Mus Today** 2:30-33 Ag99

What's happening. **Ch Mus Today** 2:34 Ja99

What's happening. **Ch Mus Today** 2:34 Fe99

What's happening. **Ch Mus Today** 2:34 Mr99

What's happening. **Ch Mus Today** 2:28-29 Ap99

What's happening. **Ch Mus Today** 2:34 Je99

What's happening: top 40 choral picks for 1999. **Ch Mus Today** 2:34 My99

SHAYER, RONALD

A former rural church develops a seeker-friendly Sunday School. Kenneth D. Lupton; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 5:8-13 Oc99 ph. Sidebar lists characteristics of "seeker friendly" Sunday Schools; suggests seven "touches of love" to extend to people on their first visit.

Shaw, Doug

Unusual Christmas in Poland. **Ch Adm** 41:40 Se99

Unusual Christmas in Poland. **The Comm** 62:41 Ja99 por

SHAW, FRANCES

Russell Drinnen: a life of giving. Tammy Fann Davis.

Mi Mosaic 4:34-36 Ja99 ph

Shaw, Kimberly Williams

Learning curve: how children learn. **Hom Life** 53:8-9 Nv99 il. One sidebar suggests four ways children in a multi-level classroom might do different activities related to a story the teacher reads.

Reading rules! **Hom Life** 53:8-9 My99 il

SHEA, DONALD

[Photo]. **Sw News** 57:28 Sum99

Sheen, Jay

Don't be afraid of failure. **Deacon** 31:30-32 Fall99.

Describes famous people who were successful later in life. Includes information about the man who raised money to build the Vietnam Veterans Memorial.

Getting over disappointment. **Ch Adm** 41:31-33 Jy99 ph

What goes around comes around. **Deacon** 29:25-27 Sum99 il. Includes several stories about people who gave to others and found the kindness returned to them in unexpected ways.

When hope is hard to come by. **Ch Adm** 41:40-41 Je99. The following are quoted: Charlotte Davis Kasl, Robert Veninga, and Barbara Bartocci.

SHEEP

Hello dolly! R. Albert Mohler Jr. **Hom Life** 53:56-58 Je99 ph

Sheffield, Jimmie

Delegating leadership. **Ch Adm** 41:23-25 Oc99 ph

Stewardship in the smaller membership church. **Ch Adm** 41:20-22 Fe99 ph. Lists suggestions for developing a stewardship and budget promotion plan, along with a month-by-month calendar.

Visiting prospects. **Deacon** 30:3+ Spr99 ph

Sheffield, Robert

Abiding. **One Spir** 1:6 Sum97

Deacons in training. [quarterly feature] **Deacon** Spr99-Wntr1999/2000

SHEHANE, ROBERT

IMB commissions 114 for front-line assignments. Mark Kelly compiler. **The Comm** 62:10 Oc99

SHELDON, CHARLES

WWJD: the series, sermons from the gospel of Matthew. David Johnson. **Proclaim** 29:24-33 Sum99 bibn il. Includes twenty-nine aspects and activities of Jesus' life to be emulated by His followers in response to "what would Jesus do?"

SHELDON, CHARLES (cont'd)

Gives scripture references for each.

Shellenberger, Susie

Building confidence in your daughter. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Ag99 ph

Choosing your battles. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Fe99 por

Friends that count. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Ap99 ph

Give your daughter crisis power. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 My99 ph

Is your home a safe haven? **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:6 Nv99 ph

Leaving your daughter a legacy. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Ja99 ph

Shaping a servant. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Se99 ph

So many choices. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Je99 por. Suggests 5 principles by which one can teach a teenager to test decisions.

Tongue control. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Mr99 por

Turning failure into victory. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:6 De99 ph

What now? **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Jy99 por

Why can't I be like her? **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:6 Oc99 ph

Shelton, Nancy

How did you find your fit? Teaching Sunday School is a natural for Nancy. **On Mission** 1:36 NvDe98 por

SHELTON, SARAH and DAN

[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:cp Ap99

SHELTON, TIFFANY

[Photo] Gibbs Frazeur ph. **On Mission** 2:39 MyJe99

Shephard, Rhonda

Over-the-counter weight loss. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:21 Mr99 il Suggests ways family members may help one another control weight.

Shepherd, Mike

Purpose-driven Bible study. **Grow Ch** 10:29-31 Fall99 por. Lists twelve behaviors that are the goal of the church's discipling and church growth program.

SHEPHERDS IN THE BIBLE

The 23rd Psalm. Eugene H. Peterson; Donald Cole; Phillip Keller; Leith Anderson; Franklin (Frank) Pollard. **Proclaim** 29:22-23 Spr99

SHEPPARD, DAVID

Highland Baptist Church. **On Mission** 1:37 Premiere98

Sheppard, Lura

Alternatives for life. [interview] **SBC Life** 7:2 Ja99 il. Describes the Alternatives for Life Ministries.

Sheppard, Sandy

A family is born. **Min Fam** 3:36-37 Fall99 ph

SHERMAN, MOZELLE CLARK

2,300-plus attend Ring in the Season. Dan Odle. **So Sem Mag** 67:12 Mr99 ph. Cast included Rick Wigginton, Katie Mohler, Darren Malcolm, Tom and Mary Bolton and a cast of more than 200 seminary students, faculty, and community

SHERMAN, MOZELLE CLARK (*cont'd*)

volunteers.

Landgrave overcomes serious injury to finish gospel-based musical drama. Steve Smartt. **So Sem Mag** 67:29 Je99 ph

Sherman, Mozelle Clark

A Call to Hymn for the Millennium. [script] **Worship** 10:20 Wntr1999-2000. For one speaker and one singer. Interchanges scripture phrases with lines of the hymn "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

A Call to Worship for the Millennium. [script] **NDS** 7:54 Fall99. Oral interpretation for three readers.

His healing ways, a dramatic scripture for four speakers. [script] **Ch Mus Today** 2:18-19 Ap99 ph. Based on Mark 5:24b-34 (NIV).

Hope, a dramatic call to hymn "The Solid Rock." [script] **Ch Mus Today** 2:30 Ja99. For three readers.

I'm angry, God! (a dramatic dialogue for two senior adults). [script] **Sr Musn** 10:Insert 4-5 Wntr1999-2000 il. For two readers.

Un Llamado a La Adoración por El Milenio. [script] **NDS** 7:55 Fall99. Oral interpretation for three readers (in Spanish).

My God, Why Have You Forsaken Me? (Dramatized scripture reading for senior adults). [script] **NDS** 7:26-28 Spr99. For 2 narrators and three voices. Adapted from Psalms 22 and 1 Kings 19.

Paul in the Court of Agrippa (Acts 26:19-32). [script] **Worship** 9:29 Sum99 il. For four readers, adapted from *The Authorized Oxford Edition of the Bible (1855)* and the *Williams New Testament (1986)*.

The Pinnacle. [script] **NDS** 7:33 Sum99. For 4 readers. Based on Revelation 21:1-7, Matthew 25:31-36.

Praise the lord! A scriptural call to worship for four speakers. [script] **Ch Mus Today** 2:13 Fe99. Based on Psalm 128: 1-13, NIV.

What Is the Man? [script] **NDS** 7:15-16 Spr99. Monologue (1m), a "clone."

Sherrill, Gary W.

Love Came Down at Christmas. [script] **NDS** 7:47-52 Fall99. Service utilizing eight characters (Narrator, 2m, 2w, 1b, 3g). Nativity tableau and choirs.

Sherrill, Jon D.

Jerry Rankin: ideology of a postmodern paradigm. **Faith & Mi** 16:25-43 Fall98 bibn

SHIAU, PETER

[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:41 Mr99

SHIELDS, GERALD

Y2K and LifeWay. Linda Lawson. **Ch Adm** 41:16-17 Je99

SHILLINGTON, JOHN

Music ministers at work: meet John Shillington. Tim Logan. **Ch Mus Today** 3:10-13 De99 ph

SHIPMAN, MARK

Team studies unreached people group in India. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:11 Se99 il

SHIPS

Pearl Harbor's USS Arizona Memorial. Tom and Joanne O'Toole. **Mat Liv** 23:14-17 Jy99 ph.

SHIPS (*cont'd*)

Sidebar gives information for visitors at the memorial.

Shock, Richard ph

Double feature. **On Mission** 1:36-39 SeOc98

SHOCKS, MICHELLE

The battle for religious freedom. John W. Whitehead. **Chr Si** 21:34-37 Ag99

Evicted for discussing faith. **SBC Life** 7:23 Je/Jy99

Shoemaker, Rick

Did It Make Any Difference? (Youth evaluating "See you at the Pole" at year's end). [script] **NDS** 7:37-38 Spr99. For 6 actors (3ym, 3yw).

Early American Bandstand, fun fellowship for a church Thanksgiving banquet. [script] **NDS** 7:8-9 Fall99. For 4 actors (4m, 1ym). Provides words to two "pilgrim" songs.

The Weak Before Christmas. [script] **NDS** 7:29-31 Fall99. For two actors.

A Wiseman's Regrets: Why Does He Not yet Reign? [script] **NDS** 7:24-25 Fall99. Monologue featuring one of the wisemen.

SHOFFNER, DAVID

Survey says: ask the right questions. Joe Conway; David Mikkelson ph. **On Mission** 1:32-33 SeOc98 ph

SHOOK, DAMON

[Photo]. **Grow Ch** 8:3 Wntr99

SHOOK, DAMON and KERRY

[Photo]. **Grow Ch** 8:cp Wntr99

Shook, Damon and Kerry

All shook up: church growth, Houston style. [Interview] **Grow Ch** 8:5-9 Wntr99 ph. Suggests ways to vary worship services—regarding time, place, content, type of music, target audience, etc. Sidebars give "vital statistics" about two Houston TX churches.

SHOOK, KERRY

[Photo]. **Grow Ch** 8:3 Wntr99

Shook, Kerry

Harmony in the Home: Galatians 5:22. [sermon] **Let's Wor** 3:8-11 Spr99. Preceding pages provide an order of worship as a setting for this message.

SHOPPING

10 little ways to save big. Pamela Terrell. **Parent** 5:22-23 My99 il. Sidebar gives tips to make shopping with kids easier.

Phone wars. Mardy Fones. **Chr Si** 21:44-45 Se99. Includes list of five different resource organizations that help in selecting a long-distance provider.

Price too high. **Hom Life** 53:10 Ag99 il
Shop, drop, and roll. Tips for saving and sharing. Ellie Kay. **Hom Life** 53:56-58 My99 ph

Shopping made easy: www.wmystore.com. M. Steve Heartsill. **Dimen** 29:12-13 Fall99 il

Timesaver tip: be a marketing expert! **Hom Life** 53:66 Se99

Timesaver tip: make a list and check it twice. **Hom Life** 53:66 Oc99

Two and 3 years: shopping survival. Tonya R.

SHOPPING (*cont'd*)

Hayes; Jon LeMay ph. **Parent** 6:12 De99 ph

SHOPPING CENTERS

Malls—they're not just for shopping anymore. Joe Conway; Darrell Goematt ph. **On Mission** 1:38-39 NvDe98 ph

Safety Measures

SmarTips. **Sec FYI** 7:7 Wntr199920/00

Shotwell, Larry

Improve Bible teaching. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Ap99 il

Shoulta, Bill

In the Shadows of the Cross. [script] **NDS** 7:52-57 Wntr98/99. Five monologues to be presented separately or in one service: A Soldier at the Cross; A Forgiven Woman; A Free Man (Barabbas); Poured Out, Not Wasted; Joseph of Arimathea.

Shows, Bobby

Day camping. **R & S Min** 5:4-5 My99 bib il. Includes month-by-month planning suggestions, starting twelve months before the camp; lists addresses of camping related organizations; and gives prices on bibliographical materials.

Shows, Dan

Car and truck show for Christ. **R & S Min** 4:7 Mr99 il

SHROEDER, DAN

One special "O Holy Night." Shirley Schroeder. **Sr Musn** 10:Insert 6-7 Wntr1999-2000 il

Shuler, Larry

A funny thing happened. **Ch Adm** 42:42 De99 il

Shull, Martha

Ready-set-go. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:20-21 Fe99 ph

Shyness

See BASHFULNESS

SIAMESE TWINS

Benjamin Carson: anatomy of a surgeon. Stephen Caldwell. **Hom Life** 53:44-47 Ap99 il. Includes ways Carson used reading to develop his mind. Sidebar suggests ways to find time to read. Eng and Chang. **Hom Life** 53:53 Mr99

SIBLEY, JIM R.

Reaching God's chosen people. Joe Conway; Amy French; Najlah Feanny ph. **On Mission** 2:48-52 MyJe99 ph. The following are quoted: Donna Wiegler, Don Hettinger, and James Boucher.

Sibley, Jim R.

Lottie Moon and Jewish evangelism. **SBC Life** 7:7 Ag99 bibn ph

SIBLEY, JIM R. and KATHY

A heart for the Jews. **Mi Mosaic** 4:40-41 Ag99 por

SIBLING RIVALRY

Birth to 6 months: time to eat. Hannah Keeley. **Parent** 5:9 Fe99 ph. Includes tips on feeding an infant and taking care of toddler's needs at the same time. A sidebar suggests items for a "basket of fun" for the toddler to have while baby is fed.

SIBLING RIVALRY (*cont'd*)

Is your son a peacemaker or a warmonger? Michael Ross. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:7 De99 ph
 Jealousy. Debbie D. Gregory. *Parent* 5:40-41 Fe99 ph
 Sibling security. Grace Ketterman. *Parent* 5:40-41 Je99 ph. Sidebar gives suggestions about conducting family conferences so that all the family understands and cooperates with policies and practices.
 What are some practical ways to deal with the day-to-day sibling disputes? *Parent* 5:41 Fe99
 When two's a crowd: shared-space strategies. Karen Gibson; Dara Goldman il. *Parent* 6:22-23 Oc99 bib il

SIBLINGS OF HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Family Life: creating ties that bind. Charlie Warren. *Sp Ed Today* 5:28-29 Fall99
 When your sibling moves in: a tale of two sisters. Judith Slayden (Judi) Hayes; Glenn Gregory ph. *Sp Ed Today* 5:12-13 Fall99 ph

SICK CHILDREN**Psychology**

Learning curve: too sick for school? Lynn Dean; Dennis Jones il. *Hom Life* 53:8-9 Fe99 il
 Schoolitis or anxiety disorder? *Hom Life* 53:8-9 Fe99

SICK, MINISTRY TO THE

A dozen tips for extended care. *Mi Mosaic* 4:11 Je99
 Encouraging words. Brenda Smith. *Mi Mosaic* 5:21 Oc99 ph
 The lawyer and the tiger. Sean Taylor; Todd Drumwright ph. *On Mission* 1:40 NvDe98 ph
 Seminarian with sickle-cell anemia buoyed by classmates' compassion. Bryan Cribb. *So Sem Mag* 67:26 Mr99 ph
 A window on the world: a witness of loving ministry. *The Comm* 62:3 Se99

Siddens, Bob ph

The unfinished task: an interview with Avery Willis. [interview] *The Comm* 62:8-11 Nv99 ph

SIDDONS, DAVE AND LINDA

An Internet link to eternity. *SBC Life* 8:9 Nv99

SIDS

See SUDDEN DEATH IN INFANTS

SIEFFERLY, CRYSTAL

Signs of the times. *SBC Life* 7:15 Ap99 ph

Siegel, Gerald M.

A sign upon your hands. *Ch Mus Today* 3:22-23 De99. Notes a unique interpretation of Deuteronomy 6:7-8.

SIEGELMAN, DON

Winning at the lottery: Alabama Christians say no. Joe Bob Mizzell. *Light* p12-13+ NvDe99 il

SIGHT

Seeing the unseen. Max Lucado. *Parent* 5:33 Mr99 ph

SIGHT-READING (Music)

Can teenagers sing with good technique? Part 12: teaching youth to sight-read music. Randy

SIGHT-READING (Music) (*cont'd*)

Edwards. *Ch Mus Today* 2:26-27 My99 ph

Sigmon, Sandy

A road map to understanding the new Southern Baptist Convention. *Sec FYI* 6:4-5 Sum99. New SBC structures are described under the following categories: World Missions Ministries, Church Enrichment Ministries, Theological Education Ministries, Christian Ethics and Religious Liberty Ministries, Facilities Ministries, Executive Committee (SBC), Annuity Board (SBC), WMU (SBC).

SIGN LANGUAGE

I Need Thee Every Hour. [lyrics]. *Let's Wor* 3:46-48 Fall99 il. Provides signing for the words of the hymn.

In the Garden. [lyrics]. *Let's Wor* 3:35-37 Sum99 il. Provides signing for the words to the hymn.

Jesus Loves the Little Children. [lyrics]. *Let's Wor* 3:12 Spr99 il. Demonstrates sign language for the words of the song.

Precious Memories. *Let's Wor* 3:35-39 Wntr1999-2000 il. Illustrates signing for the words of the song. A sign upon your hands. Gerald M. Siegel. *Ch Mus Today* 3:22-23 De99. Notes a unique interpretation of Deuteronomy 6:7-8.

Using signing with nonverbal learners. Norene Schlotterbeck. *Sp Ed Today* 4:9-11 Spr99 ph

Resource Materials

Sign language books. *Sp Ed Today* 4:11 Spr99

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Caution: road signs ahead. *Accent* 29:LE18 MyJe99 [Shining your light where you work]. Deborah Mendenhall; Travis Foster il. *On Mission* 2:30 JyAg99 il

Religious Aspects

Signs for the times. *SBC Life* 7:23 FeMr99

SIGNS AND SYMBOLS

Fooled by fleeing. *Chr Si* 21:40 Ag99

Signs in John's gospel (John 1,20,3,6,12). Glenn McCoy. *Bibl Illus* 25:22-26 Spr99 bibn. Photos show present-day street in the old city of Jerusalem, the traditional site for the tomb of Lazarus, and ruins at Cana, Capernaum, and the pool of Bethesda.

Sigsby, Pamela

20 drama sketches: having something (or other) to do with the family. *Let's Wor* 3:18-20 Spr99. Provides descriptions and sources for scripts for the plays.

Functional Families: Anonymous. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:21-22 Spr99. Skit for five actors (1m, 1w, 2ym, 1yw).

The Gift and the Giver. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:24-25 Fall99. For 2 actors who alternate between positive and negative attitudes toward giving.

What you See Depends on what you Seek. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:16 Sum99. Monologue (1m or 1w).

The Yearning. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:18-19 Sum99. Readers' theater for two readers.

Sikes, Laura ph

The bug. *The Comm* 62:42-43 Ja99 ph

SILCOX, HEATHER

[Photo]. *Accent* 29:cp Fe99 ph

SILENCE

A listening heart. Rosalie Beck. *Mi Mosaic* 5:44 Nv99 ph

Religious Aspects

The discipline of silence and solitude. Brad Hoffman.

Let's Wor 3:56-57 Spr99. Includes a reproducible listening sheet to accompany the sermon.

Free from the noise. *Chr Si* 21:32 Se99

Give yourself the silent treatment: ways of cultivating quiet and peace. Geoff Weatherhead. *Ch Adm* 41:31-33 Ap99

In the stillness of the light. Laura Harris. *Chr Si* 21:30-32 Se99

Leadership. Rosalie Beck. *Mi Mosaic* 5:E5 Se99

Siler, George

First mile Bible study: are you the cavalry? *Chall* 10:15-16 Ja99

First mile Bible study: how to walk with God. *Chall* 10:15-16 My99. Suggests three changes that walking with God will bring to one's life.

First mile Bible study: Is your name in the book? *Chall* 11:15-16 Nv99

First mile Bible study: ministry outside your comfort zone. *Chall* 10:15-16 Fe99

First mile Bible study: perfect living in an imperfect world. *Chall* 10:15-16 Jy99

First mile Bible study: speed his coming. *Chall* 11:15-16 Oc99

First mile Bible study: the cure for worldliness. *Chall* 10:15-16 Ag99

First mile Bible study: the house of the Rechabites. *Chall* 10:15-16 Je99

First mile Bible study: virtual reality or vision? *Chall* 10:15-16 Se99

First mile Bible study: what Jesus didn't say. *Chall* 10:15-16 Mr99

First mile Bible study: why do people reject Jesus? *Chall* 11:15-16 De99

First mile Bible study: why the slave pit is better than the throne room. *Chall* 10:15-16 Ap99

Mission action project. *Chall* 10:insert 15 Jy99. Gives steps in planning a youth international missions project.

Missions: that thing you do. *Chall* 10:insert 1-4 Jy99. Character sketches for role play help teach proper motivation for Christian social ministries. Unforgettable. *R & S Min* 4:6 Ja99

Volcanoes, ditches and sharing Jesus in the rain. *Chall* 10:10-12 Jy99 ph

Where do you build the kingdom? *Chall* 10:19-20 Jy99 il

Will you be a world changer? *Chall* 10:insert 11-14 Jy99

World Changers: a miracle of cooperation. *Chall* 10:6-7 Jy99 ph. Sidebar describes in detail how a week of construction or community ministry is carried out.

World missions: youth can do it! *Chall* 10:insert 5-8 Jy99. Describes five sample mission projects.

Simers, Toby

Dishonesty among teenagers. *Youth Min* 9:1-2 Mr99 bibn

SIMMERS, JOANA, BENJAMIN, and KATIE

Homeschooling-SEBTS style: parents return to the

- SIMMERS, JOANA, BENJAMIN, and KATIE** (cont'd)
basics by fostering a Christian worldview. Lee Weeks. *Outlook* 49:5-9 1999 il. Sidebar gives comparative statistics on homeschooling.
- Simmons, Billy E.**
"Only begotten" (John 1:1-18; 20:30-31). *Bibl Illus* 25:12-14 Spr99. Photos show the modern village of Nain and 1st or 2nd century A.D. figurine of a boy found at Jerash.
- SIMMONS, BRYON**
Ministering to singles in the service. *Chr Si* 20:21 Ja99 ph
- SIMMONS, DON F.**
Early childhood ed. program aims for "real-world" impact. Brian Garland. *Gateway* p7 Spr99 ph
- Simmons, Don F.**
C. E. through Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary. *Ch Adm* 41:15-16 Se99
- SIMMONS, GENE**
Prayer focus artist. Bob DeMoss. *Hom Life* 53:62 Fe99 ph
- SIMMONS, SAM**
Student wears "multiple hats" in kingdom service. Scott M. Simpson. *Gateway* p6 Spr99 ph
- Simms, Bo**
Surviving your role as change-agent: an interview with the staff of the South Carolina Baptist Convention. [interview] *Grow Ch* 10:22-25 Fall99 bib. ph
- Simon, Jay S. ph**
Replacing worry with trust. *Mat Liv* 23:38-40 Nv99 ph
- Simon, Mary Manz**
For a child's eyes. *On Mission* 2:34 JaFe99 il. Provides a guide for viewing and discussing *The Prince of Egypt* with one's children.
The harvest at your door. *On Mission* 2:54-56 SeOc99 il. Sidebar lists tracts which may be given to children who come to one's door on Halloween.
Sharing Jesus in a Santa Claus world. *On Mission* 1:18-20 NvDe98 ph. Suggests that various aspects of traditional Christmas observances can be used in personal witnessing.
Teenagers 10 to 12 years: more than money. *Parent* 6:16-17 Oc99 ph
Ten and 12 years: tweenagers and church. *Parent* 5:16-17 Ja99 ph
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: buckle up! *Parent* 5:16-17 My99 ph
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: cyberspace and beyond. *Parent* 6:16-17 Se99 il
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: growing a Christian home. *Parent* 5:16-17 Fe99 ph
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: judgment calls. *Parent* 6:16-17 Ag99 ph. Includes examples of issues without clear right or wrong actions such as: parent as a coach for the preadolescent's team, whether or not to get braces, readiness for a team sport, hearing loss vs inattention.
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: merry Christmas to you! *Parent* 6:16-17 De99 il
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: violence and values.
- Simon, Mary Manz** (cont'd)
Parent 5:16-17 Mr99 ph
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: Warning! Summer ahead! *Parent* 5:16-17 Ap99 il
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: what's a good parent to do? *Parent* 6:16-17 Jy99 ph
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: where did childhood go? *Parent* 6:16-17 Nv99 il
Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: your tween and Y2K. *Parent* 5:16-17 Je99 ph. Includes steps to take to support one's preteen for the Y2K event.
- Simone, Michael**
Nice hairdo honey. *Hom Life* 53:26-29 Oc99 ph
- Simons, Karen**
Blessed to be a blessing: a healthy outlook. *Mi Mosaic* 4:22-23 Fe99 ph. E17 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place option.
Exercise: ACTS toward good health. *Mi Mosaic* 4:22-23 Ap99 ph. Gives guidelines for using ACTS (adoration, confession, thanksgiving, and supplication) for walking around various areas of the church and praying for each. E16-E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option.
First place: what motivated me. *Mi Mosaic* 4:22-23 Ja99 ph. E17 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place option.
Keep the end in mind and temptations take on a whole new look. *Mi Mosaic* 4:22-23 Jy99. Pages E16-E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option.
A ministry of presence. *Mi Mosaic* 4:22-23 Je99. Pages E16-E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option.
Patterns from the past. *Mi Mosaic* 4:22-23 Ag99 il. Pages E16 and E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option and includes a discussion guide.
Social trends and missions education: consider this... *Dimen* 29:32-33 Sum99 il. Sidebar shows comparative statistics about women's economic status in the U.S. and around the world.
Social trends and missions education: generations. *Dimen* 29:23-24 Spr99 il
Transformation. *Mi Mosaic* 4:22-23 My99 il. Pages E16-E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Prayer Option and with WOM First Place Option.
With all your mind. *Mi Mosaic* 4:22-23 Mr99 ph. E16-E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place option. Includes a table showing types of intelligence and for each type, indicates how learning takes place and gives examples of learning activities.
- Simpson, Amy**
The adventure of a lifetime. *Chr Si* 21:34-39 Se99 ph. Describes the basic experience, best time to go and other essential details of these adventure recreation possibilities: Combat flying, California: Swimming with dolphins, Bimini, Bahamas: Dude Ranch, Western United States: Sea kayaking, Alaska's hidden passage: Dog sledding, Banff, Alberta, Canada: Whitewater rafting, Grand Canyon; Exploring the rainforest, Rara Avis, Costa Rica; Backpacking the Appalachian Trail; Scuba diving, Great Barrier Reef Australia; Whale watching, San Juan Islands, Washington State.
- Simpson, Floyd B.**
The good news media library. *CMJ* 2:11 Wntr1999-2000 il
How to survive the coming chaos. *CMJ* 2:49 Fall99 il
Images for fine-tuned Christians. *CMJ* 1:49 Sum99
You are loved! *CMJ* 1:49 Spr99
- SIMPSON, MARK**
Mark Simpson: called and committed to Christian education. Bryan Cribb; Norman Sneed ph. *So Sem Mag* 67:18-19 De99 ph
- Simpson, Scott M.**
Student wears "multiple hats" in kingdom service. *Gateway* p6 Spr99 ph
- Simpson, Stephen ph**
Ideas for outreach for older children. *SS Ldr* 4:25-26 Je99 ph. Includes ideas for discovering prospects, for meeting special needs, and for large events.
- SIMS, AMY AND JULIAN**
Women pursue master of divinity degree for theological emphasis and missions training. Stephanie Heading. *Heartl* p17 Sum99 por
- Sims, Ellen**
Offertory prayer. *Let's Wor* 3:14 Fall99
- Sims, Georgia**
The church library: a welcome spot for young readers. *CMJ* 1:6-7 Sum99 ph. Author names titles that are favorites of the children who use her church library.
Offertory prayer. *Let's Wor* 3:10 Fall99
- Sims, Peggy**
A cheerful heart. *Sp Ed Today* 5:4 Fall99
- SIMULATION METHODS**
Walk a mile in someone else's shoes. Ellen Beene; Glenn Gregory ph. *Sp Ed Today* 5:24-25 Wntr1999-2000 il. Includes case studies and simulation activities designed to allow teachers to empathize with the handicapped and make the church facilities and services more accessible.
- SIN**
Commentary. Grant Lovejoy. *Proclaim* 30:37- Wntr1999-2000. Provides a critique of the sermon "Does God love you?" by Jeff Griggs.
Confronting a friend. Rachel Murphy. *Chr Si* 21:28 Se99
Fire at Will: if all sin is equal in God's eyes, is murderer the same as lying? Will Cunningham. *Chall* 11:5 Nv99
God's covenant with Levi (Malachi 2:1-16). M. Pierce Matheney Jr. *Bibl Illus* 25:26-29 Sum99 bibn Photos include modern Seilun (Biblical Shiloh), fragments of a 4th century A.D. synagogue in Capernaum, tablet of a 16-15th Century B.C. Hittite covenant, bronze statue of an Egyptian kneeling priest.
Help! I'm not a perfect parent! Elaine Creasman; Keith Locke il. *Hom Life* 53:22-24 My99 il
The loose saddle of sin. Paige Patterson. *Hom Life* 53:59 Ag99 ph
Noah's life and times (Genesis 6:5-9:17). Scott M. Langston. *Bibl Illus* 25:33-36 Sum99. Photos include a 14th century B.C. potter's wheel, ruins at

SIN (cont'd)

- Ugarit, ruins of a winery at Gibeon, dish of grapes from a Theban tomb of the New Kingdom. The perplexing problem of sinning saints. George Clark. **Ch Adm** 41:49-50 Ag99 il
- The price is wrong. [edit'l] Mark Coppenger. **Heartl** p2 Spr99 por
- Reactions to Littleton. Olga-Maria C. Cruz. **Light** p8-9 NvDe99 ph. Suggests the following as the core of Christian morality: faith, hope, love, patience, peace-making.
- Reclaiming surrendered ground: protecting your family from Satan's attacks. Jim Logan; Lori Bilter il. **Hom Life** 53:40-43 Oc99 il
- Sin described (Psalm 19:1-14; 51:1-17). J. Randall O'Brien. **Bibl Illus** 25:15-18 Spr99. Photos show environs figuring in the story of David's infidelity: overview of the city of David, a stray lamb, first-century ruins of an olive press and strata in Amman Jordan.
- Theological reviews. [review] James Leo Garrett Jr. **Sw JI Th** 42:92-93 Fall99. *Jesus Christ: Savior and Lord* by Donald G. Bloesch.

SINDHI (South Asian People)

- A window on the world: .000025 percent Christian. **The Comm** 62:3 Je99

Singer, Randy

- Church, state, and welfare reform. **Light** p11 MyJe99. Includes a list of safeguards in the law which protect the religious integrity of participating churches. Also lists actions churches should take on their own to keep these funds separate from the church, etc.
- Your legal right to share Christ in the marketplace. **On Mission** 2:31-32 JyAg99

SINGER, RANDY and RHONDA

- Bob Record on partnering. [interview] Carolyn Curtis. **On Mission** 2:26-27 MrAp99 ph

Singerman, Barbara

- Mission briefs: the power source. **Ch Adm** 42:43 Nv99

SINGERS

- 1999 retiring faculty: Sue King, Southwestern ministry—a family affair. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:19 Sum99 por
- And pan of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 Jy99. *The Slim Shady* (compact disc) by Eminem.
- Andy Griffith: getting up to go home. Betty McLellan Jones; Russ Harrington ph and others. **Mat Liv** 23:10-13 Mr99 ph
- Cadences in Sandi Patty's life. Betty McLellan Jones. **Ch Mus Today** 3:6-9 De99 ph
- Featured artist: Crystal Lewis. Margaret Feinberg. **Chr Si** 20:46 Fe99 por
- Featured artist: Greg Long. Margaret Feinberg. **Chr Si** 20:26 Ja99 por
- Featured artist: Michael Card. Mike Parker. **Chr Si** 21:46 Ap99
- Featured artist: Russ Taff. Ginny McCabe. **Chr Si** 21:46 Ag99 ph
- The gift of encouragement. Teresa Lockhart. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:30-31 Je99 il
- No longer singing the Blues. Iris and Duane Blue; Jon Kent Walker. **Hom Life** 53:14-18 Jy99 ph

SINGERS (cont'd)

- The one-minute interview. [interview] Chris Rodriguez. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:32-33 Jy99 ph
- Prayer focus artist. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 Je99
- Prayer focus artist. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 Nv99 il
- Reaching teens in their world. Ginny McCabe. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:30-31 Jy99 ph
- Rebecca St. James: voice of hope. Steven James. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:30-31 Oc99 il. Sidebar gives St. James's five steps to foster a closer walk with God.
- Reviews and entertainment: music. [review] Margaret Feinberg. **Chr Si** 20:48 Fe99 ph. *Scratching the Surface* (compact disc) by Erin O'Donnell.
- Reviews and entertainment: music. [review] Rachel Murphy. **Chr Si** 21:48 Oc99 ph. *10,000 Days* (compact disc) by Bebo Norman.
- Robin Giles: something to sing about. Ruth Ann Bowen; Greg Miller ph. **Chr Si** 21:10-13 Oc99 ph
- Steve Amerson's kaleidoscopic career. Betty McLellan Jones. **Ch Mus Today** 2:6-9 Fe99 ph
- Steven Curtis Chapman. Ken Walker. **Chall** 10:2-4 Jy99 ph. Sidebar tells of Chapman's coping with his parents' broken marriage.
- Susan Ashton's crystal-clear voice and vision. Betty McLellan Jones. **Ch Mus Today** 2:6-9 Mr99 ph
- Sydney Browning: feeling at home. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:8-9 SpecialEdition99 ph
- Transformed to take a stand. [interview] Jami Smith; Sarah S. Groves. **Accent** 30:2 Se99 ph

Singh, Jennifer (Jen) il

- Facing a new school. **Chall** 10:13-14 Se99 il
- God uses imperfect vessels. **On Mission** 2:8-12 NvDe99 il. Includes three stories of people who turned their lives around by turning to God for help.

SINGING**A Cappella**

- Album advice: adult. [review] Shannon Dietor-Hartley. **Ch Mus Today** 3:19 Oc99 ph. *The Collection* (compact disc) by Acappella.
- Technique**
- Can teenagers sing with good technique? Part 8: Teaching teens to sing in tune. Randy Edwards. **Ch Mus Today** 2:24-25 Ja99 ph

SINGLE FATHERS

- Keeping watch. **Chr Si** 21:9 Se99
- My single parent father. Mary I. West. **Mat Liv** 23:10-13 Je99 ph
- A single parent wish list. Gary Richmond; Jon LeMay ph. **Hom Life** 53:54-55 Mr99 ph. Lists what single moms wish single men knew and what single dads wish single women knew.
- What's up pop? Single fathers tackle the sole parenting role. Ellen Oldacre. **Chr Si** 20:42-43 Fe99 ph
- Statistics**
- Single fathers on the increase. **SBC Life** 7:23 FeMr99 ph

SINGLE MOTHERS

- See also*
- UNMARRIED MOTHERS
- Boys to men: who will model manhood for my son? Joy Fisher. **Chr Si** 21:42-43 Nv99 bib ph
- Holiday unemployment: you can still celebrate. Victor M. Parachin. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:16-18

SINGLE MOTHERS (cont'd)

- Nv99 ph. Sidebar gives 5 web sites helpful to the job seeker.
- Like watching flowers bloom. Leslie Ulmer Goodwin. **Mi Mosaic** 4:34-36 Fe99 ph
- One on one. Jana Young. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:14-15 Nv99 il
- Single mom follows God's call to Southeastern. Christin Lockhart. **Olive** 5:12 Spr99 ph
- A single parent wish list. Gary Richmond; Jon LeMay ph. **Hom Life** 53:54-55 Mr99 ph. Lists what single moms wish single men knew and what single dads wish single women knew.
- Single parenting Q & A. Tony Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 My99. Includes specific suggestions for dealing with a 4-year-old who persists in interrupting telephone conversations and conversations with visitors. Describes the developmental intellectual tasks confronting a 4 year old.
- Single parenting Q & A. Tony Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 Je99. Question relates to children who are hurt and confused when their father gives more attention to his live-in-girl friends' children than to them.

SINGLE PARENT FAMILIES

- Church etiquette: spirited kids in spirited places. Michael Crook. **Chr Si** 21:42-43 Je99 ph
- Co-op babysitting. **Chr Si** 21:42 Oc99
- Learning to lie. **SBC Life** 8:15 De99 ph
- One on one. Jana Young. **Parent** 5:30-31 Je99 bib il
- Cooperative Arrangements**
- Don't attempt this alone: build bridges of support before you need them. Joy Fisher. **Chr Si** 21:42-43 Oc99 il. Sidebar gives tips for building a network of surrogate family and supportive friends.

SINGLE PARENTS

- Single parenting: Q & A. Tony Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 De99 ph
- Too close for comfort: the trouble with parent-child friendship. Joy Fisher. **Chr Si** 21:42-43 De99 bib ph. Gives seven signs that a parent is allowing the child to develop too much of an equal footing; gives brief steps to "pull back" from a too-close relationship.

Ministry to

- A seeker-friendly idea. Bobby Martin. **SS Ldr** 5:17 Oc99

SINGLE PARENTS, MINISTRY TO

- What the church can do. **Hom Life** 53:55 Mr99

SINGLE PEOPLE

- See also*
- SINGLE PARENTS
 - SINGLE WOMEN
- Blessed insurance. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 20:44-45 Mr99 ph. Suggests necessary insurance coverage for singles and for single parents.
- A new attitude. Margaret Feinberg; Nate Hilman ph. **Chr Si** 21:14-15 Ag99 ph
- The Pauline privilege: inference or exegesis? Robert G. Olender. **Faith & Mi** 16:94-117 Fall98 bibn
- Singles group is an oxymoron!!! Becca Tyndall. **Chr Si** 21:44 Ap99 il

Biography

- Reviews and entertainment: books. [review] Cheryl Sloan Wray. **Chr Si** 21:49 Jy99. *A Single Journey* by James McNutt.

SINGLE PEOPLE (cont'd)**Conduct of Life**

Dating and relating in the Land of Oz. Tim Cleary. **Care** 7:3-4 Fall99 bibn
 Featured artist: Greg Long. Margaret Feinberg. **Chr Si** 20:26 Ja99 por
 Fun trips testify. **Chr Si** 21:32 Jy99 ph
 Heather Floyd: getting to the point. Deborah Evans Price. **Chr Si** 21:10-13 Ap99 ph
 Reviews and entertainment: books. [review] John Perrodin. **Chr Si** 20:49 Fe99 ph. *The Rich Single Life* by Andrew Farmer.
 Surfing for love. Deborah Flagg. **Chr Si** 21:30-33 Ap99 il. These are quoted: Brett Yunker, Jeff Belton, Clark P. Sloan.

SINGLE PEOPLE IN CHURCH WORK

Single adults can impact Mother's Day, too. Stephen Felts. **Let's Wor** 3:74-75 Spr99
 'Tis the season to serve. Rachel Murphy. **Chr Si** 21:20-21 De99 il. Sidebar gives names, addresses, and web sites of three organizations to contact about ministry needs.

SINGLE PEOPLE IN MISSION WORK

Motivated by love. Norman Miller. **Mi In Motion** p3-5 Wntr1999-2000 ph
 Singles ministry spotlight: a new way to serve. Mark Smeby. **Chr Si** 21:33 Je99. Sidebar suggests tips for identifying and fulfilling one's call to serve.

SINGLE PEOPLE, MINISTRY TO

Dating and relating in the Land of Oz. Tim Cleary. **Care** 7:3-4 Fall99 bibn
 It's working for us: First Baptist Singles, Nashville, Tennessee. Olivia M. Cloud. **Sp Ed Today** 5:30-31 Fall99
 Single adults can impact Mother's Day, too. Stephen Felts. **Let's Wor** 3:74-75 Spr99
Leadership
 From the expert: disappointed in pastor; disillusioned with dating. Henry Cloud. **Chr Si** 21:18-19 Se99 ph

SINGLE WOMEN

Sydney Browning: feeling at home. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:8-9 SpecialEdition99 ph

SINGLETON, JEFFERY

Their truth is more than justice. **On Mission** 2:37-38 MyJe99 ph

SINGLETON, WILLIAM C. III

Contributing writers. [photo]. **Hom Life** 53:3 Ag99
 Contributors. [photo]. **Hom Life** 53:3 Nv99 ph

Singleton, William C. III

Adopting older children. **Hom Life** 53:20 Ja99
 Adoption...American style. **Hom Life** 53:17 Ja99
 The adoption option: the gift of family. **Hom Life** 53:14-17 Ja99 bib ph. Outlines the adoptive process: know your reasons, count the costs, choose your route, find an agency, and prove your fitness.
 Adoption Q & A. **Hom Life** 53:21 Ja99. Questions deal with whether to tell one's child he is adopted, difference between open and closed adoption, cost, etc.
 Should we abandon public schools? **Hom Life** 53:18-19 Nv99. The following are quoted: Kevin

Singleton, William C. III (cont'd)

Swanson, David Johns, Michael Card, and Virelle Kidder.
 Which way you goin' kid? **Hom Life** 53:46-48 Ag99 ph

Singuefield, Danny

Mission sermon outline: the mission-driven church. **Mi In Motion** insert 7 Fall99

SINQUEFIELD, DANNY

Faith Baptist Church. **On Mission** 1:36 Premiere98
 World Changers: a miracle of cooperation. George Siler. **Chall** 10:6-7 Jy99 ph. Sidebar describes in detail how a week of construction or community ministry is carried out.

Singuefield, Danny

Year of the harvest. **Grow Ch** 10:27-28 Fall99 por

SIRKER, NOUR, and CAROLYN

Global priority church models 21st century missions. Wally and Betty Poor; Denise McGill ph. **The Comm** 62:40-43 Ag99 ph

SISTERS

My tribute to my sister and the mighty God who sustains us. Lisa Humphrey. **Min Fam** 2:14-16 Spr99 ph

Sittig, Lance

Bucking authority. **Chr Si** 20:25-27 Fe99 ph
 Detour down memory lane. **Chr Si** 21:8-9 Je99 ph

SIZEMORE, MARGARET

Esther (a woman for such a time as this): an interview with Esther Burroughs. Rhonda Reese. **One Spir** 3:2-3 Sum99 por

SJOGREN, BOB

Missions a "joke" to most Christians, speaker says at MPact 99. **Sw News** 57:10 Sum99 ph

SKA MUSIC

Album advice: youth. [review] Shannon Dieter-Hartley. **Ch Mus Today** 2:26 Je99 ph. *Quantity is Job 1* (compact disc) by Five Iron Frenzy.
 Album advice: youth. [review] Shannon Dieter-Hartley. **Ch Mus Today** 3:18 Oc99 ph. *Chase the Sun* (compact disc) by the O.C. Supertones.
 Hot pick: concerts, the Insyderz. Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Oc99 il

Skaggs, Dawn

Activity folder. **Parent** 6:49 Jy99 il
 Holiday toothbrush exchange. **Parent** 6:49 De99 il
 Spin-a-prayer. **Parent** 5:49 Je99 il

SKATEBOARDING

Bethany Baptist Church. Carolyn Curtis ph. **On Mission** 1:35 Premiere98 ph

Skead, Robert

Doing Battle. [script] **NDS** 7:12-14 Sum99. For 8 actors (7m, 1w).
 My Boss is a Jewish Carpenter. [script] **NDS** 7:29-30 Spr99. For 5 actors (4m, 1w).

Skelle, Ariel ph

Family Reunion. [poem] **Mat Liv** 23:50 Ag99 ph

SKEPTICISM

Bucking authority. Lance Sittig. **Chr Si** 20:25-27 Fe99 ph

The case for Christ: are there any supporting facts that point to the resurrection? [interview] J.P. Moreland; Lee Strobel. **On Mission** 2:49-53 NvDe99. Article is an excerpt from Lee Strobel's book *The Case for Christ*.

On your mark... Frank Harber; Paul Daniels ph. **On Mission** 2:18-22 SeOc99 ph. Includes 10 common objectives (hurdles) to accepting Christianity plus suggestions for responding to these objectives. Also suggests resource materials related to the responses.

Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 2:63 SeOc99 il. *Reasons Skeptics Should Consider Christianity* by Josh McDowell and Don Stewart.

SKIN**Care and Hygiene**

Did you know? **R & S Min** 4:8 Ja99
 Just for kids. **Hom Life** 53:11 Fe99
 Painted bodies. Corine Sandifer. **Parent** 5:49 Je99 il
 Prenatal care: beyond stretch marks. Pamela Terrell. **Parent** 6:8 Ag99 ph. Several skin problems possible during pregnancy are cited: melasma (chloasma), pruritic urticarial papules and plaques of pregnancy, skin tags, spider veins. Treatment and comment are given for some of these.
 Six to 12 months: dealing with diaper rash. Mary Karen Dixon. **Parent** 6:10 Se99 ph. Suggests tips for prevention and treatment. Sidebar tells when to call the doctor about the rash.
 Summer skin. **Hom Life** 53:11 Jy99 il
 War within. **Hom Life** 53:11 My99 il

Diseases

Birth to 6 months: next of skin. Tonya R. Hayes. **Parent** 5:9 My99 ph. Describes the most common skin diseases of infants and what to do for treatment: jaundice, white heads, dry skin, infant acne, cradle cap.
 Overkill. **Hom Life** 53:10 My99. Includes address for the National Psoriasis Foundation.
 Troubled lips. **Hom Life** 53:10 Jy99
 Vindicated. **Hom Life** 53:10 Mr99 il

SKINKS

Skinks. Rita Wood Venable. **Parent** 5:46-47 Je99 ph. Includes chart, Skinks of North America, showing species, identification, and habitat for 13 kinds.

Skinner, Jason

Rolling the dice. **SBC Life** 7:6 Se99 ph

SKINNER, PHIL

Athletes and soul winners train for Olympics. Jenny Rogers; Mark Sandlin ph. **The Comm** 62:34-37 Se99 ph

Skipper, Greg

Developing and building a senior adult music program in your church. **Ch Mus Today** 3:24-26 De99 por

Skipper, Patrick

[Photo] **On Mission** 2:27 SeOc99

SKIS AND SKIING

Blizzard! James Paul Maxwell. **Crusadr** 29:10-12 Ap99 il

SKITS

Blessed basket. Don Blackley. **R & S Min** 4:7 Ja99 il. Skit for M.C. and clown.

SLADE, ROLLAND

God at work. Joyce Sweeney Martin. **Mi Mosaic** 4:32-33 Mr99. E9-E12 give ideas for use of this article with WOM multifocus missions option. E13 gives ideas for use of these articles with WOM brown bag option. E14-E15 gives ideas for use of articles with experiential option.

God at work in San Diego (Day 5). **Mi Mosaic** 4:42-43 Mr99 ph

Lad concerns. **Lad** 12:12 Ag99 ph

Prayer calendar. Kathy Strawn. **Discov** 29:12-13 Je99 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 4:14-15 Je99 por

Prayer patterns: Rolland Slade. [Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:47 Jy99

SLADE, ROLLAND and ADRIENNE

Day 8: Rolland Slade—San Diego, California. James Dotson ph. **On Mission** 2:47-48 MrAp99 ph

SLATE, DONNA

Inside a crisis pregnancy center. **Accent** 29:33-34 MyJe99 ph. Includes photo of Lifetime Crisis Pregnancy Center in Duncan, Oklahoma.

SLAVE-TRADE

Defining moments. **Light** p7 JaFe99

SLAVERY

Recommended reading. [review]. **Light** p12 MyJe99. *Let My People Go*.

SLEEP

Breathe in, breathe out. Ramona Richards. **Sp Ed Today** 5:24-25 Fall99. Sidebar suggests 10 ways for parents of a handicapped child to reduce stress. Rest for weary parents. **Parent** 5:31 My99

Sleep like a baby. Laurretta Ivy; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:20-21 Ag99 ph. Suggests seven tips for helping one get drowsy and fall asleep.

Sleep like a baby. Joy Fisher. **Parent** 5:30-31 My99 ph. Includes popular theories from the following: Penelope Leach, T. Berry Brazelton, Benjamin Spock, William Sears.

Wake up like you mean it. Shanti Menon. **Chr Si** 21:7 Oc99 ph

Research

Wake-up call. **Hom Life** 53:10 Jy99

SLEEP DEPRIVATION

In sync. Michael Warden. **Chr Si** 20:34-37 Mr99 ph. Sidebar gives questions for a self-test to help determine sleep habits.

SLEEP DISORDERS

Bump in the night. **Hom Life** 53:10-11 Fe99 il

Don't just roll over. **Hom Life** 53:10 Mr99 il. Includes list of symptoms for obstructive sleep apnea (OSA).

In sync. Michael Warden. **Chr Si** 20:34-37 Mr99 ph. Sidebar gives questions for a self-test to help determine sleep habits.

SLEET, DAN, HELEN and MARY CATHERINE

Their truth is more than justice. **On Mission** 2:37-38 MyJe99 ph

SLEMP, KEVIN AND STEPHANIE

[Photo]. **Ch Mus Today** 2:cp Ag99

Kevin and Stephanie Slem: off the wall and into the truth. Betty McLellan Jones. **Ch Mus Today** 2:6-9 Ag99 ph

SLESSOR, MARY

Praying and doing. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 62:51 Ap99

Sligh, Stephen

Lighter side. **Ch Mus Today** 2:23 Mr99

Lighter side. **Ch Mus Today** 2:27 Ap99

SLJIVO, SANELA

[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:cp Ag99

Slijivo, Sanela

I didn't know his name. **Mi Mosaic** 4:36 Ag99 ph

Sloan, Bill

This Is the Time to Rejoice. [score] **Let's Wor** 3:44 Spr99. Chorus with piano acc. and guitar chords.

SLOAN, GARY LYNN AND CARLA LYNN

Alum missionary drowns in ocean. **Sw News** 58:21 Fall99

Transitions: deaths. **The Comm** 62:48-49 Nv99 por

SLOAN, GARY LYNN, GLORIA VELADO, CARLA LYNN, ALYSSIA LEE, RISSA JOY and ALAN DAVID

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 62:43 Fe99

SLOCUMB, JONATHAN

[Photo]. **Chr Si** 20:cp Ja99

The Mr. Clean of comedy, comedian Jonathan Slocumb. Mike Nappa. **Chr Si** 20:10-13 Ja99 ph

SLOVER, J. ROY

Through the years. **Sw News** 58:14 Fall99 ph

SMALL CHURCHES

16 reasons to keep morale up when numbers are down. Robert J. Morgan. **Grow Ch** 8:13-16 Sum99 por

Beyond survival in the small church world (part 1). J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:43-45 My99. Gives list of aspects of the small church that reflects its cultures.

Beyond survival in the small church world (part 2): family, personality, and communication. J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:44-46 Je99

Beyond survival in the small church world (part 3). J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:42-44 Jy99. Notes three categories of small churches: "small-and-like-it," "alive and well," and "small-and-don't-like-it." Suggests varying characteristics and procedures for working with each type.

Beyond survival in the small church world (part 4). J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:42-44 Ag99

Beyond survival in the small church world, part 5: the small church can experience new life. J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:41-43 Se99

Brother G goes to the dogs. George Clark. **Ch Adm** 41:49-50 My99 il

A closer look. [edit!] Heather Henry. **Crusadr** 29:cp2 Se99 il

Eleven who prayed. Kathryn Carter Melton. **Ch Adm**

SMALL CHURCHES (cont'd)

41:36-37 Fe99 ph

How roadkill can help your ministry: kingdom work in Anchorage, Alaska. Judith Stayden (Jud) Hayes.

Grow Ch 8:24-26 Sum99 por

Interpreting the Pauline Epistles. Thomas R. (Tom) Schreiner. **SBJT** 3:4-21 Fall99 bibn

The joy and challenge of bivocational ministry: no little people and no little places. Joel Blaylock; Hiroka Sanders il. **Ch Adm** 42:30-31 De99 il

The need remains. Kathryn Carter Melton. **Min Fam** 3:13-15 Fall99 ph

Not all small churches are alike. David Wigger. **Ch Adm** 41:3+ Fe99 il

Organizational options for the small church. Belvin Cox. **Ch Adm** 41:17-19 Fe99

Relationships in a small church. Gary Farley. **Ch Adm** 41:8-10 Fe99

Search and rescue: a new old model of ministry. Thomas H. (Tom) Martin. **Grow Ch** 10:18-20 Wntr1999-2000 bibn por

The small church: a reservoir of mission resources. Dewey Hickey. **Ch Adm** 41:26-28 Fe99 bibn

The small church: many and much. Matt Buckles. **Ch Adm** 41:29-31 Fe99. Contents: Definition and description of a small church, Dynamics of a small church, Defeatist attitudes in a small church, Good decisions of a small church, Direction-setting in a small church (pastor, people, process), Projects or events, Some don'ts in a small church, Some do's in the small church.

Small churches don't have to be stepchildren. J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:23-25 Fe99. Suggests levels of participation and involvement of the smaller churches in the life and work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Staffing in the small church. Cecil W. Deadman. **Ch Adm** 41:11-13 Fe99 bibn ph

Stewardship in the smaller membership church. Jimmie Sheffield. **Ch Adm** 41:20-22 Fe99 ph. Lists suggestions for developing a stewardship and budget promotion plan, along with a month-by-month calendar.

Special Events

Church growth, Michigan style. [interview] David W. Jones. **Grow Ch** 8:46-47 Spr99 ph

SMALL GROUPS

See also

• SOCIAL GROUPS

A church for generation next. John D. Duncan. **Grow Ch** 8:21-23 Spr99 por

How to find healing love in all the right places. **Chr Si** 20:22 Mr99

The next level of metro. **Chr Si** 21:17 Se99

Purpose-driven Bible study. Mike Shepherd. **Grow Ch** 10:29-31 Fall99 por. Lists twelve behaviors that are the goal of the church's discipling and church growth program.

The reinvention of New Orleans Seminary. Debbie Moore; Doy Cave. **Vision** p3-4+ Wntr99 il

Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 1:63 Premiere98. *Purpose Driven Youth* by Doug Fields.

Set the stage. **Chr Si** 20:13 Mr99. Gives steps in planning and executing a relationship-building activity.

The spirit of Sunday School future. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 5:16-20 De99 il. Includes: five factors which will most influence our quality of life; five concepts reflecting change in thinking about Sunday School;

SMALL GROUPS (*cont'd*)

five strategic principles representing critical priorities.

With a little help from your friends. *Chr Si* 21:21 My99. Includes tips on starting a reading group.

Smalley, Erin

Birth to 6 months: baby, oh, baby! *Parent* 5:9 Ap99 ph. Sidebars suggest people who might help a new mother and give night-time baby care tips for Dads.

I need a new wardrobe! *Parent* 5:8 Ja99 ph

Prenatal care: take a peek. *Parent* 5:8 Ap99 ph

Prenatal care: testing 1,2,3. *Parent* 5:8 My99 ph. Sidebar cites medical questions to ask about tests taken during pregnancy.

Smalley, Greg

Experiencing life outside the box. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Mr99

Fostering responsibility in teens. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:26-27 Oc99 ph

How to make wise decisions during conflict. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 Nv99 ph

Is your teen ready to date? *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:34 De99 ph. Suggests the use of a dating contract.

Pure and simple. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Fe99 il. Lists steps in maintaining sexual purity and the potential consequences of sex before marriage.

Smalley talk: accountable dating. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Jy99 il. Discusses accountability agreements for teens to be entered into with peers or an adult leader.

Smalley talk: give your teens the keys for success. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 My99 il. John Santrock is quoted.

Smalley talk: how to help your teen develop integrity. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:43 Je99 il

Smalley talk: increase your teen's self-esteem. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Ag99 il

Smalley talk: lemonade out of life's lemons. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Ja99

Smalley talk: open here; what to do when anger closes your teen's spirit. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Ap99 il. Suggests how one may avoid offending family members.

Smalley Talk: why teenagers like to argue. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Se99 ph

Someone to watch over me: a mentor can be a guiding light for your teenager. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:34 Mr99 ph

SMARTT, STEVE

[Photo]. *So Sem Mag* 67:12 Je99

Smartt, Steve

Landgrave overcomes serious injury to finish gospel-based musical drama. *So Sem Mag* 67:29 Je99 ph

SMEBY, MARK

Contributing writers. [photo]. *Hom Life* 53:3 Jy99

Smeby, Mark

Blessed insurance. *Chr Si* 20:44-45 Mr99 ph. Suggests necessary insurance coverage for singles and for single parents.

Recreation rules! *Hom Life* 53:56-59 Jy99 ph. Contents: List of camping necessities, Recipe for S'mores, Fun activities—scavenger hunt, How to set up candid camera with interview questions, Fly-

Smeby, Mark (*cont'd*)

ing a decorative flag event, Planting a commemorative tree, Photography activity, A night at the drive-in (backyard).

Singles ministry spotlight: a new way to serve. *Chr Si* 21:33 Je99. Sidebar suggests tips for identifying and fulfilling one's call to serve.

Smith, Adam ph

Summer outreach events. *SS Ldr* 4:33-34 Je99 ph. Describes how to plan for and carry out several enlistment events: a Saturday evening supper club, a day retreat, a white elephant swap, etc.

SMITH, ALLEN

Midwestern teams carry gospel into North Africa. Tobin Perry. *Heartl* p9 Spr99 ph

SMITH, AUDREY

Missionaries and other on mission Christians: sometimes you just need a hug. *On Mission* 2:35 JyAg99 ph

SMITH, BAILEY

70+ make profession of faith during SEBTS' fall revival. Debbie Moore; Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:2+ Fall99 ph

Real evangelism conferences ministering to the minister. *SBC Life* 7:13 Ja99 por

SMITH, BERTHA

Password. Gigi Johnston. *Crusadr* 29:10-12 Oc99 ph

Suggested reading. [review]. *One Spir* 2:6 Fall97. *Miss Bertha: Woman of Revival* by Lewis Drummond.

The three B's. Sonya Humber. *Lad* 13:12-14 Oc99 ph

Smith, Blaine

Give me a sign... *Chr Si* 21:38-40 Ag99 ph

SMITH, BOBBY

[Photo]. *SBC Life* 7:11 FeMr99

Smith, Brad

High energy games. *R & S Min* 5:6 Nv99. Contents: Tweety tag, and Pursuit.

Smith, Brenda

Encouraging words. *Mi Mosaic* 5:21 Oc99 ph

SMITH, BRENT

Why your church needs a web site. James L. (Jim) Wilson. *Grow Ch* 8:27-29 Sum99 por

SMITH, BUCK

Retirement: the missions adventure of a lifetime! Jenny Rogers; Sandy King ph; Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 62:6-11 Jy99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 52.

SMITH, CHRISTIAN

Evangelicals on the rise. *On Mission* 2:12 MyJe99. Lists several traits of U. S. evangelicals.

Smith, Clois R.

A seeker-friendly idea. *SS Ldr* 5:16 Oc99

SMITH, DAVID

Alumni named presidents of college, seminary. *Sw News* 58:33 Fall99

SMITH, DON

Southern Baptist Evangelists: implementing new standards and easing the burden. Debbie Moore. *SBC Life* 7:7 My99. Sidebar gives the Affirmations of Accountability document for Southern Baptist Evangelists.

SMITH, EBBIE

1999 retiring faculty: Ebbie Smith, starting something even in retirement. Cindy Kerr. *Sw News* 57:17 Sum99 por

SMITH, EDDIE

God at work. Joyce Sweeney Martin. *Mi Mosaic* 4:32-33 Mr99. E9-E12 give ideas for use of this article with WOM multifocus missions option. E13 gives ideas for use of these articles with WOM brown bag option. E14-E15 gives ideas for use of articles with experiential option.

SMITH, EDDIE AND JENNIFER

God at work in Nebraska (Day 3). *Mi Mosaic* 4:38-39 Mr99 ph

SMITH, ELBERT

Lad concerns. Jimmye Winter. *Lad* 12:12 Mr99 ph

SMITH, ERIN

[Photo]. *Accent* 29:LightLines 12 Ja99 ph

SMITH, FRANCES

The never-ending story. Tracey L. Bumpus. *Hom Life* 53:56-58 Mr99 ph. Includes a list of home remedies by Sadie Hardy.

SMITH, FRANK

Off the Record: beware of rabbit-hole Christianity. Robert E. (Bob) Reccord; Scott Pollack il. *On Mission* 2:7 JyAg99 il

SMITH, GARY

Midwestern faculty undertake writing projects. John Gaskin. *Heartl* p18 Sum99 ph

Smith, Gina B.

Finding quiet time. *Parent* 6:30-32 Jy99 bib il. Suggests ways to fellowship with God as daily routines are carried out, as well as during a "quiet time."

SMITH, GINGER

[Photo] Richard Perkins ph. *Mi Mosaic* 4:cp Mr99
God at work. Joyce Sweeney Martin. *Mi Mosaic* 4:32-33 Mr99. E9-E12 give ideas for use of this article with WOM multifocus missions option. E13 gives ideas for use of these articles with WOM brown bag option. E14-E15 gives ideas for use of articles with experiential option.
God at work in New Orleans (Day 1). *Mi Mosaic* 4:34-35 Mr99 ph

Smith, Glendell

How to make a hospital visit. *Deacon* 30:14-16 Spr99

SMITH, HAROLD IVAN

[Photo]. *Hom Life* 53:59 Ja99

SMITH, JACK

Making the connection...reaching people with 21st century tools. Sean Taylor; Joe Conway. *On Mission* 2:50-55 JaFe99 bibn il

Silent saints: why do our lips zip? Ralph Hodge; Marianne Hughes il. *On Mission* 1:22-30 SeOc98 il. The following give reasons why they think many Christians do not share their faith: Gary Kingsbury, Bill Fay, Charles Draper, and Rick Hatley.

SMITH, JAMES A. SR

New staff additions. Bryan Cribb. *So Sem Mag* 67:27 Mr99. Includes biographical information about five new employees and describes their duties.

SBTS offers RealAudio versions of chapel sermons on website. *So Sem Mag* 67:32 De99

Smith, James A. Sr

Editor's journal. *So Sem Mag* 67: 2 Mr99 por

Editor's Journal. [edit'l] *So Sem Mag* 67:2 Se99 por *Somos uno en Cristo*: musicians one in Christ with Panamanian hosts during missions trip. *So Sem Mag* 67:4-5 Mr99 ph

Southern students share the gospel in Panama. *So Sem Mag* 67:1+ Mr99 ph

Smith, Jami

Transformed to take a stand. [interview] *Accent* 30:2 Se99 ph

Smith, Joe

Stories from Albania. *Mi Mosaic* 5:33-36 Nv99 ph

SMITH, JOSEPH

Resource review. [review]. *On Mission* 1:61 Premiere98. *The Momon Puzzle: Understanding and Witnessing to Latter-day Saints*.

Smith, Joyce D.

A place for you update: Girls in Action. *Dimen* 29:38 Fall99 il

A place for you updates: Children in Action. *Dimen* 29:37-38 Fall99 il

A place for you updates: Mission Friends. *Dimen* 29:37 Fall99 il

SMITH, JOYE

Be refreshed...beside still waters. [photo]. *Mi Mosaic* 5:E8 Oc99

Smith, Joye

Directors doings... *Start* 30:3 Fall99

Directors doings... *Start* 30:3 Wntr1999-2000

GA leader travelogue. *Aware* 30:cp2 SeOcNv99

GA leader travelogue. *Aware* 30:cp2 DeJaFe1999-2000

Smith, Julie

Acteens...still making a difference: an interview with Miss Alabama, Julie Smith. [interview] *Accent* 30:13 De99 ph

Smith, Lawanda

Recreation. [script] *R & S Min* 4:7 Ap99. For three readers.

SMITH, LINDA

Building God's kingdom one house at a time. Mary Ellen Powell; Karim Shamsi-Basha ph; Hugh Hunter ph. *Mi Mosaic* 4:33-36 Jy99 ph

Smith, Lisa M.

Continually adjusting: Atlanta church starter pivots on and off the court. *On Mission* 1:29 Premiere98 ph

Passionately advocating: Annapolis chaplain builds sea-worthy Christians. *On Mission* 1:31 Premiere98 ph

SMITH, MARK AND JENNIFER

Salt and light in a darkened world. Cory J. Hailey. *Sw News* 58:22 Fall99 ph

SMITH, MARTIN

Delirious: on the cutting edge. Ginny McCabe. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:30-31 Se99 ph

Featured artist: Delirious? Margaret Feinberg. *Chr Si* 20:46 Mr99 por

SMITH, MICHAEL W.

The gift of encouragement. Teresa Lockhart. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:30-31 Je99 il

Hot pick: concerts, Michael W. Smith. Mike Nappa. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:32 Jy99 il

Where heroes walk: Micah and Lori Wilshire. Teresa Lockhart. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:30 Mr99 ph

SMITH, MRS. J.D.

Christian heritage: sharing Christ across the generations. Lynne Jones; Irena Roman il; Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 1:54-56 Premiere98 il

SMITH, NICOL and TODD

Featured artist. Rachel Murphy. *Chr Si* 21:46 Nv99 ph

Smith, Norris

When leaders fail. *Ch Adm* 41:26-28 Oc99. Lists lessons to be learned from failure and some do's and don't's if leadership fails. Also outlines how church leaders can help the minister who is failing.

SMITH, RALPH LEE

Ralph Lee Smith dies. *Sw News* 58:21 Fall99. Gives published works of Ralph Lee and names surviving family.

SMITH, RALPH M. AND BESS

First Scarborough award recipients named. *Sw News* 57:29 Spr99 ph

Smith, Shelley

Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 10:1 Ja99

Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 10:1 Fe99

Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 10:1 My99

Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 10:1 Je99

Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 10:1 Jy99

Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 11:1 Oc99

Editorial. [edit'l] *Chall* 11:1 De99

SMITH, SKIP

The bug. Julie McGowan; Laura Sikes ph. *The Comm* 62:42-43 Ja99 ph

SMITH, STEWART

Featured artist: Delirious? Margaret Feinberg. *Chr*

SMITH, STEWART (cont'd)

Si 20:46 Mr99 por

SMITH, SUE

[Photo]. *Mi Mosaic* 4:cp Je99

SMITH, TIM

The helping, healing place. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 4:10-11 Ag99 ph

[Hurting children]. *Aware* 29:65 JeJyAg99

Tell a story. *Aware* 29:25 JeJyAg99

They have what it takes. Sonya Humber. *GA Wor* 4:9 Ag99

SMITHEN, ELBERT

In Peru, tragic death paves path to eternal life. Christopher (Chris) Turner; Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 62:22-24 My99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles are found on pages 52 and 53.

Smithouser, Bob

The power of music. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:16-17 Oc99 il

Skewed theology haunts dreams. [review] *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:cp4 Mr99 il. *What Dreams May Come* (motion picture).

SMOKING

See also

• PASSIVE SMOKING

• TOBACCO HABIT

GA girl talk. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 5:2 Se99.

Includes responses to two questions: What can I do to help my brother quit smoking? How can I help a girlfriend quit lying?

Up in smoke. *Hom Life* 53:61 Fe99

Physiological Effect

Bye-bye bidis. Ann B. Cannon. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:cp3 Oc99 il. Suggests resource material and discussion questions to use at a parents' meeting.

GA girl talk. Sandy Wisdom-Martin. *GA Wor* 4:2 Ap99 il. Includes responses to two questions: How can I help a girl in my class who often disturbs me when I am trying to do my work? How can I help my Grandma to quit smoking?

Research

The sins of the fathers.... *SBC Life* 8:6 De99

SMOLTZ, JOHN

[Photo] Tom Dipace. *On Mission* 2:30 SeOc99

Smothers, Carol O.

God takes care of His kids. *Sp Ed Today* 5:26-27 Fall99 il

SMYTHE, CASSIE

World changers in Jordan: over the edge. Tobin Perry; Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 62:32-36 Oc99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

SNACK FOODS

Bugs and Bibles. Mary Carnahan Sanders. *Discov* 29:6-7 Jy99 il. Gives ingredients and directions for making "spider" snacks.

Charlene's garlic dip. Charlene Baumbich. *One Spir* 4:cp4 Fall99

Cheese roll, please. Corine Sandifer. *Parent* 6:49 Se99 il

SNACK FOODS (*cont'd*)

Chill out! Lauretta Ivy; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:39 Ag99 ph. Suggests simple recipes for fixing quick cool drinks and easy summer snacks.

Christmas treats for the family. Glenn Gregory ph. **Parent** 6:42-43 De99 ph. Recipes are given for the following: Holiday cookie pops, Chewy caramel candy popcorn squares, and Hot fudge fantasy tarts.

Cook's corner: around our table. Mary Carter; Adam V. Barnes ph. **Hom Life** 53:38-39 Ag99 ph. Recipes are given for the following: Popcorn chow mein, quick and easy mini pizzas, Caramel dip, Jammin' it up (cream cheese and jelly), Ham 'n' cheese roll ups, Peanut butter s'mores, Banana bites.

Cook's corner: around our table. Mary Carter; Adam V. Barnes ph. **Hom Life** 53:38-41 De99 ph. Contents: Traditional wassail, Floating apples and orange stars, Classic cheese straws, Sweet and spicy pecans, Peppermint shortbread, Old-fashioned peanut butter cookies, Holiday brownie bars, Sweet potato biscuit sandwiches, Velvet mustard sauce.

Edible crafts. Mary Ann Szabo. **R & S Min** 5:4 Oc99 il. Gives ingredients and directions for the following edible crafts: Marshmallow snowman, Nutter butter santa, Nutter butter reindeer, Church mouse, and Gingerbread man and woman.

Have a bite. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 5:9 Nv99 il. Includes Scottish recipes for shortbread and cucumber sandwiches.

Homeliving. **Start** 30:20 Fall99. Gives recipe for peanut butter balls.

How about a cuppa? Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 30:11 Nv99 il. Recipes are given for cucumber sandwiches and for Scottish shortbread.

Kiddie-snack shelf. Karen Rambo. **Parent** 6:49 Se99 il

A London treat: fish and chips. [recipe] Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 30:7 Nv99 il

PPR. Corine Sandifer. **Parent** 6:49 Nv99 il
Recipes. **Aware** 30:28 SeOcNv99. Recipes are given for Little Pizzas (Jeremy Winter's favorite tea food), and English trifle (a tea dessert).

Stir it up! Jackie Pippin. **Parent** 6:49 Nv99 il

Winter wonderful. Jane Cabaniss Jarrell; Mary Carter; Glenn Gregory ph. **Parent** 5:40-41 Ja99 ph. Recipes are given for the following: Tortilla snowflakes, Snow cloud cakes, Snow crunch, Angel snowballs, Cherry snowballs.

Snead, Norman ph

[Photo] **So Sem Mag** 67:8 Je99

[Photo] **So Sem Mag** 67:12 Je99

Clear principles for ministry found in Paul's teachings, Begg says. **So Sem Mag** 67:23-24 De99 ph

The cross of Jesus Christ is man's only hope, Merritt says. **So Sem Mag** 67:24-25 De99 ph

"Deputized" by God, Kellam sings for his Savior. **So Sem Mag** 67:21 De99 ph

Jeff & Janna Goodyear: a story of faith, love, and hope. **Sp Ed Today** 4:6-8 Sum99 ph. Includes name and address and phone number for help with Angelman syndrome and lists services provided by the Angelman Syndrome Foundation.

John Piper: God's glory his passion. **So Sem Mag** 67:27 De99 ph

Living without Spirit's power is a sin, Adrian Rogers

Snead, Norman ph (*cont'd*)

says. **So Sem Mag** 67:22 De99 ph

Mohler underscores God's empowering at Southern's 184th commencement. **So Sem Mag** 67:41 De99 ph

Response to prayer guides reflects "blindness of the world," Rankin says. **So Sem Mag** 67:31 De99 ph

Said at Southern. **So Sem Mag** 67:32 De99 ph [William Reynolds featured McElrath lecturer]. [photo] **So Sem Mag** 67:32 De99

Snead, Barry

Spiritual transformation. **Ch Mus Today** 2:28-30 Se99 ph

SNEED, CINDY

'Tis the season to serve. Rachel Murphy. **Chr Si** 21:20-21 De99 il. Sidebar gives names, addresses, and web sites of three organizations to contact about ministry needs.

Snead, Cindy H.

Helping teens discover God's will. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:14-16 Ja99 il

Snead, Norman ph

Apologetics still a necessity in postmodern age, Mohler says. **So Sem Mag** 67:29 De99 ph

Mark Simpson: called and committed to Christian education. **So Sem Mag** 67:18-19 De99 ph

Southern trustees revise tenure, speak out against homosexuality. **So Sem Mag** 67:30 De99 ph. Pictures the John A. Broadus Chapel, dedicated during the fall meeting of Southern's trustees.

SNORING

Don't just roll over. **Hom Life** 53:10 Mr99 il. Includes list of symptoms for obstructive sleep apnea (OSA).

SNOW

A winter wonderland. Patricia R. Glover. **Mat Liv** 23:46-47 Ja99 il

Snowden, James E.

Children & divorce. **Parent** 6:40-41 Jy99 bib ph

SNOWDEN, MARK

E-ministries. James L. (Jim) Wilson. **Grow Ch** 8:30 Sum99

Next millennium missions. Terri Staines. **Mi Mosaic** 4:24-27 Ag99 il. Pages E10-E12 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Multifocus Missions Option with two handouts, a prayer reminder and missionary e-mailing tips. E13 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Brown Bag Option plus a sidebar with www addresses. E14 and E15 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Experiential Option.

Small church, big impact. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 62:36 Ja99 ph

Snyder, Dorothy C.

In deep water. **Mat Liv** 23:44 Ap99 il

It's my call. **Mat Liv** 23:45 Ap99 ph

A lesson from the garden. **Mat Liv** 23:44 Ag99 il

Like an eagle. **Mat Liv** 23:46 Nv99 il

Reverse parenting. **Mat Liv** 23:22-24 My99 ph.

Author is pictured with her children, Karen and Susan, when they were young.

Waiting on God. **Mat Liv** 23:44 De99 ph

SNYDER, KRISTIN

Fairness and justice for all. Julie Massey. **Accent** 29:17-19 Ja99 ph

Snyder, Trudy K.

Teaching teens to give. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:18-20 De99 ph

SOARIES, BUSTER

YouthLink 2000. [Photo]. **On Mission** 2:1 NvDe99

SOCCER

Three-legged sacker-soccer. **R & S Min** 5:6 My99 il
Turning, passing and crossing—Jesus style! Sean Taylor. **On Mission** 2:39-40 JaFe99 ph

SOCIAL CHANGE

Cooperating to evangelize. Vicki Knasel Brown. **Mi Mosaic** 4:24-27 Fe99 ph. Pages E10-E12 give ideas for use of this article with WOM multifocus missions option. E13 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM brown bag option. E14-E16 give ideas for use of this article with WOM experiential option and includes clip art.

Immediate access. Michele Mitchell. **Chr Si** 21:34-37 My99 il. Sidebar gives Internet addresses for political information.

Ministry among changing roles. Karen Dockrey. **Accent** 29:11-14 JyAg99 il. Three generations of MIA (Muslim Iraqi Arabs) women are described regarding personal dress, courtship and marriage, sex roles, extended family life, expectations of behavior, work and education.

Moving into the 21st century. Sandra Sartor. **Sec FYI** 6:3 Sum99. Provides predictions about the future in the following areas: family, education, entertainment options, ethical issues, occupational retraining, electronic commerce, etc.

Our church back then. A. Koshy Muthalaly. **Deacon** 29:45-46 Sum99

Preaching unplugged. [edit!'] Ed Rowell. **Proclaim** 29:50 Fall99 por

The state of the family: a Christian worldview perspective. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **So Sem Mag** 67:8-11 De99 bibn ph. States seven aspects of the Christian worldview as related to the family.

The state of the family: a faculty forum. James Parker III; David Cook; Ronald Nash; Ted Cabal; Kenneth Magnuson. **So Sem Mag** 67:12-15+ De99 ph

Targeting teens, TV's attempt to normalize homosexuality. **SBC Life** 7:3 Se99 ph. Cites several instances of television producers using programs to change attitudes toward homosexuality.

SOCIAL CLASSES

Interesting trivia: where did the term "upper crust" come from? **Hom Life** 53:66 Jy99

International prayer file. **Chall** 11:17 Nv99 por

Taiwan: for an overlooked people, doing whatever it takes. Julie McGowan; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 62:30-35 Je99 ph. Study aids for these articles appear on page 53. Sidebar includes biographical data about the Burris family.

SOCIAL ETHICS**United States**

Private action & public consequence. Richard D. Land. **Light** p2 MrAp99 por

SOCIAL GROUPS*See also*• **SMALL GROUPS**Micro-info: clubbing for Christ. **Chr Si** 21:7 De99**SOCIAL INTEGRATION**Mismatched ministry. Rhonda Reese. **One Spir** 3:6 Spr99**SOCIAL INTERACTION***See also*• **SOCIAL SKILLS**Couple to couple. Tricia Goyer; Cindy McCormick Martinusen. **Hom Life** 53:22-24 Oc99 il. Sidebars suggest how to minister to unchurched couples and lists recreational activities to enjoy with other couples.Fellowships—fun for all! John Gamer. **R & S Min** 5:1 De99Friends that count. Susie Shellenberger. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:6 Ap99 phHoliday fellowship ideas for preschoolers, children, and senior adults. **R & S Min** 5:3 Se99 por. Suggests eight activities related to the holidays and involving both senior adults and children.Home improvement: building a life with less TV. Lynne M. Thompson. **Parent** 6:24-26 Oc99 il. The following are quoted: Glenn Alan Cheney, Paul Copperman, Terry Mattingly, Gary Smalley, and Robert Kubey.Real men jump in. Bill Peel. **Hom Life** 53:32 Ag99 por. Includes principles to follow for a lifestyle that interacts redemptively with nonChristians.Your mind and your body: [At the time of my husband's death family and friends were attentive; now I don't hear from them often.] Nancy Carroll. **Mat Liv** 23:9 Ag99**SOCIAL ISOLATION**As the anchor holds? Ray Schroeder. **On Mission** 2:10 SeOc99 il**SOCIAL MIXER GAMES**Fellowshipping through games and crafts: ice breaker—puzzle pals. **R & S Min** 5:4 De99Unforgettable. George Siler. **R & S Min** 4:6 Ja99Who's got the number? **R & S Min** 4:3 Ja99 il**SOCIAL PERCEPTION**Seeing the landscape through new eyes. Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 5:7-9 De99 ph. Pages E26-E27 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Spiritual Development Option. Includes prayerwalk invitation (footprint) to duplicate.**SOCIAL PROBLEMS**Going in circles. Charlene J. (Char) Gray. **Accent** 29:7-9 Fe99 ph. Two circle sidebars give poverty guidelines used by government services and suggested budget for a family of four.Real risky choices. **Accent** 29:28-30 MyJe99 ph. Describes the challenges facing three girls and suggests ways Bridgette Hester works with them at Stewart Center to provide support and counseling. Turmoil in Russia. Joe and Gloria DeLeon. **Ch Adm** 41:45 Ag99**SOCIAL RECREATION****Banquets**

Early American Bandstand, fun fellowship for a

SOCIAL RECREATION (cont'd)church Thanksgiving banquet. [script] Rick Shoemaker. **NDS** 7:8-9 Fall99. For 4 actors (4m, 1ym). Provides words to two "pilgrim" songs.Have a widow's banquet. William Savage. **Deacon** 29:20-21 Sum99. Complete plans are suggested for decorations, meal, serving, transportation, etc.It's working for us: Midway Baptist Church, Wichita, Kansas. Athalene McNay. **Sp Ed Today** 4:30-31 Sum99 ilA ministry of encouragement. Carl E. Toth Jr; David Rogers il. **SS Ldr** 4:18-20 Ag99 ilTeacher appreciation banquet: giving teachers a hand. Marcia Clifton; David Rogers il. **SS Ldr** 4:21-22 Ag99 il. Includes detailed plans for a teachers' appreciation banquet using the theme of "hands" for the publicity, menu, decorations, and program.Valentine fund raiser. **R & S Min** 4:5 Fe99**Fellowships**Churchwide mission event: a taste of missions. **Mi In Motion** insert 5 Wntr1999-2000A fellowship designed for fun: the untalented show. Yvonne Burrage. **R & S Min** 5:6 De99 ph. An all-church fellowship with "zany" acts done by groups and by individuals.Fellowship evaluation. **R & S Min** 5:2 De99 il. Questions aid in evaluating features of a fellowship: preparation, decorations, programs, refreshments, and closing.Fellowships—fun for all! John Gamer. **R & S Min** 5:1 De99Fit 'n fun fellowship. Yvonne Burrage. **R & S Min** 5:6 Nv99 Includes promotion plans, activity plans, and a skit for three "exercisers."Game day. Richard D. (Rich) Ratts. **Chall** 11:insert 13 De99Holiday fellowship ideas for preschoolers, children, and senior adults. **R & S Min** 5:3 Se99 por. Suggests eight activities related to the holidays and involving both senior adults and children.Ideas for fellowships. **R & S Min** 5:6 Je99Valentine's Day—a time for fellowship and fun. **R & S Min** 4:4 Fe99. Suggests keys to a successful neighborhood party.**Parties**Bring your wallet: dinner event. Rosalyn Rikel Ramage. **R & S Min** 4:6 Ap99 ilChristmas party. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:25 De99 ilHoliday cookie swap. **R & S Min** 5:8 Oc99Jubilee Community Church. Judith Slayden (Judith) Hayes. **Grow Ch** 10:9-10 Fall99 phNo scary stories allowed! **Hom Life** 53:66 Oc99Party time at 2000. B. J. Bateman; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 2:54-56 NvDe99 il. Includes complete plans for a Y2K party: invitations, decorations, food, follow-up, etc.Pool party. **R & S Min** 5:7 My99Purple party. Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware** 29:48 MrApMy99. Includes suggestions for both older and younger GA's.Resources: planning a party. **Chall** 10:insert 14 Je99Summer Christmas party. Janice Scott. **Parent** 6:49 Jy99 il
"Thank you, God" party. Becky Beech. **R & S Min** 5:5 Se99 il. Includes the following games and/or arts and crafts: Guess how many?, Friendship necklace, Comucopia, Bean bag toss, I'm thankful for my home, I'm hungry ring toss, Laundry relay race, Miniaquariums, Let's make some music, Balloon stomp, and Yummy hearts.**SOCIAL RECREATION (cont'd)**Toys, toys, toys. Corine Sandifer. **Parent** 6:49 De99 il**Planning**How to plan a perfect party. **R & S Min** 5:6 Jy99 il
Ready, sit, read! Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware** 29:50 MrApMy99**Resource Materials**Super Bowl bash 1999. **R & S Min** 4:4 Ja99 il. Includes testimonies from past Super Bowl party hosts.**SOCIAL SECURITY**Earnings limit raised for recipients of social security benefits. **AB Tch** 16:3 Ja99**SOCIAL SKILLS**The extracurricular edge. Barbara Hill. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:25-26 Ag99 ph. Sidebar advocates leaving some unstructured time and cautions against overload.Managing your boss. Anna Gascón Ivey. **Chr Si** 21:34-36 Nv99 ph. Provides a self-test about one's relationship with his employer, with scoring interpretation given.Navigating the rapids. Cos Davis. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:10-13 Ag99 ph**SOCIAL SURVEYS**History vs. media. Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:32 Fe99 ilTeens speak out: top 4 influences on teens. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:34 Oc99 ph. Gives results of a random poll of teenagers to the question, "What influences you most?"U.S. teens share attitudes about school violence. **Light** p9 NvDe99**SOCIAL WORKERS**GA brain filler facts. Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 29:cp2+ Ag99 il. Gives facts about the Kennedy Memorial Home in North Carolina.**Society and Religion***See* RELIGION AND SOCIETY**Soderstrom, Heidi**Astronaut-to-be exchanges NASA for third-world hospital. **The Comm** 62:37 My99 Tells of Pepper's call from NASA flight surgeon to teaching at Mbarara University Teaching Hospital in Uganda.Kenya bombing update: missionary brings light into bombing survivors' darkness. **The Comm** 62:42-43 Jy99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.Margaret Burks is 84 and still going strong. **The Comm** 62:27 Jy99 phPrayerwalk shows God's awesome power. **The Comm** 62:19 Ap99Prescription: hope. **The Comm** 62:32-37 My99 ph. Study aids for these articles appear on page 53.**SOFTBALL**Softball. **R & S Min** 5:6 Je99 il. Contents: Giant softball, and Crazy softball.**SOLC, JOSEF**Baptist heritage revived in Czech Republic. Byron McMillan. **Olive** 5:18 Fall99
SEBTS students meet the Czech challenge. Byron

SOLC, JOSEF (*cont'd*)McMillan. *Olive* 5:11+ Spr99**Solc, Josef**Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Faith & Mi* 17:107-108 Fall99. *The Glorious Pursuit* by Gary L. Thomas.**SOLOMON (Biblical Character)**Living on purpose (Ecclesiastes 1:4). [sermon] Bill Richards. *Proclaim* 29:44-47 Sum99 il**Cartoons and Caricatures**[Solomon had ...]. [cartoon] Connie Cavanaugh; Mark Herron il. *On Mission* 2:20 MrAp99**SOMALIS (African People Group)***Accent* on the Somali of Africa. Cathy Butler. *Accent* 29:40 MyJe99**Somerville, Jim**Here is Water (Acts 8:26-40). [sermon] *Proclaim* 30:10-11 Wntr1999-2000The Table of Life (John 6:51-58). [sermon] *Proclaim* 30:8-9 Wntr1999-2000**SONGHAI (African People)**Focus on the unreached people group: the Songhai of West Africa. *Mi Mosaic* 4:30-31 Jy99 ph
The Songhai of West Africa. *The Comm* 62:49 Fe99 ph**SONGS**

See also

- ANTHEMS, HYMNS, AND SONGS
- CHILDREN'S HYMNS AND SONGS
- PRESCHOOL SONGS

Theme songs for Bible characters. Mark Herron il. *On Mission* 2:59 NvDe99 il**Songwriters**

See COMPOSERS; LYRICISTS

Sororities

See GREEK LETTER SOCIETIES

SOUND RECORDINGSOther news of interest. *Ch Mus Today* 2:34 Fe99**Sound Systems**

See AUDIO SYSTEMS

SOUTH AFRICA**Politics and Government**Rise and fall: the world's political roller coasters. Anna Kathryn Hardin. *Mi Mosaic* 4:18-20 Ag99 ph. Pages E26-E27 give ideas for use of this article with WOM World Issues Option.**SOUTH CAROLINA. BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS****Charleston Association, Charleston**Charleston outreach gets into peoples' lives. Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 2:38-39 MyJe99 ph**Columbia Metro Association**Setting prisoners free. Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 2:40 MyJe99 por**Columbia Metropolitan Assoc.**People reaching people through associations. Joanne Parker. *Mi Mosaic* 4:24-27 Ja99 il. E10-E12 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM multifocus missions option. E13 gives ideas for use**SOUTH CAROLINA. BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS**(*cont'd*)

of this article with WOM brown bag option. E14-E16 give ideas for use of this article with WOM experiential option and provides four scenarios for discussion.

SOUTH CAROLINA. BAPTISTS**Convention**Partners in the Harvest. David Waganer; Harry Black; Bob Ethridge; Eddy Oliver. *SBC Life* 8:8-9 Oc99 il. Gives progress reports for Partners in the Harvest (anniversary of the Cooperative Program) for four states.A present for everyone. Gerry Hutchinson. *Crusadr* 29:18-20 Ag99 ilA present for everyone. Gerry Hutchinson; Stormer Brooks il. *Lad* 12:14-16 Ag99 ilSurviving your role as change-agent: an interview with the staff of the South Carolina Baptist Convention. [interview] B. Carlisle Driggers; Reggie McNeal; James A. Wright Jr.; Bo Simms; Ronald W. (Ron) Palmer; Tommy Ferrell; Evelyn Blount. *Grow Ch* 10:22-25 Fall99 bib. ph**SOUTH CAROLINA CHURCHES****Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Conway**The small church: a reservoir of mission resources. Dewey Hickey. *Ch Adm* 41:26-28 Fe99 bibn**Siloam Baptist Church, Powdersville**God and Schlett get busy on the Hill. Joe Conway; Merdeth Kaiser ph. *On Mission* 1:40-41 NvDe98 ph**SOUTH DAKOTA CHURCHES****Calvary Baptist Church, Blunt**The small church: a reservoir of mission resources. Dewey Hickey. *Ch Adm* 41:26-28 Fe99 bibn**Corner Stone Baptist Church, Grand Forks**Dangerous opportunities. Joe Conway; Sean Taylor; Gibbs Frazier ph; Paul Obregon ph; Gary W. Meek ph. *On Mission* 2:39-42 SeOc99 ph**SOUTH RICHMOND BAPTIST CENTER (Richmond VA)**Who will break the cycle? *Mi Mosaic* 4:17 Fe99 por**SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, WAKE FOREST NC****Academic Program**Ask the President. [interview] Paige Patterson. *Olive* 5:4 Fall99 porDorothy Patterson discusses women's roles in ministry. Debbie Moore. *Olive* 5:8 Spr99 phFrom the president. Paige Patterson. *Olive* 5:7 Spr99 phPresident's perspective: a look at seminary education from 200 feet below sea level. [edit!] Paige Patterson. *Outlook* 49:2+ 1999 porTrustees approve new degree programs and increase budget. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:1+ Spr99 ph. Notes the following new faculty for fall 1999: John Sailhamer, David Nelson, Jason Lee, Emir Caner, Stephen Rummage, Josef Solc, Steven McKinion, Ken Coley.What Athens has to do with Jerusalem: how to tighten Greek and Hebrew requirements and triple your M.Div. enrollment at the same time. Paige Patterson. *Faith & Mi* 17:54-68 Fall99 bibn**SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, WAKE FOREST NC** (*cont'd*)**Administration**Southeastern's 2nd president, Olin T. Binkley dies at age 91. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:1+ Fall99 por**Admissions/Enrollment/Registration**SEBTS enrollment still on track to reach 2,000 by 2000. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:18 Spr99 phTrustees approve new degree programs and increase budget. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:1+ Spr99 ph. Notes the following new faculty for fall 1999: John Sailhamer, David Nelson, Jason Lee, Emir Caner, Stephen Rummage, Josef Solc, Steven McKinion, Ken Coley.**Alumni**Alumnus profile: Toby Frost packages Gospel to reach unchurched. Victor Lee. *Outlook* 49:9+ 1999 porSEBTS impacts Eastern Europe through Romanian seminary. Randall (Randy) Galarza. *Olive* 5:11 Spr99 ph**Budget/Finance**Trustees approve new degree programs and increase budget. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:1+ Spr99 ph. Notes the following new faculty for fall 1999: John Sailhamer, David Nelson, Jason Lee, Emir Caner, Stephen Rummage, Josef Solc, Steven McKinion, Ken Coley.**Center for Great Commission Studies**Ask the President. [interview] Paige Patterson. *Olive* 5:4 Fall99 porSoutheastern records oral history of SBC missions. Greg Carpenter. *Olive* 5:3 Spr99 por**Conferences, Assemblies, etc.**70+ make profession of faith during SEBTS' fall revival. Debbie Moore; Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:2+ Fall99 phSymposium on New Testament Studies: a Time for Reappraisal. *Faith & Mi* 16:3 Spr99**Cooperative Arrangements**SEBTS church planning venture taking shape. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:16-17 Fall99 ph. Describes Southeastern's Nehemiah Project, an education for church planting program, and focuses on work in New Hampshire and Maine.**Faculty/Staff**ETS conference. *Olive* 5:16 Spr99Faculty Profile: Logan Carson lives by faith, not by sight. Bill Curtis. *Outlook* 49:17-18 1999 porFaculty publications. *Outlook* 49:18 1999 ilFive new professors join Southeastern Seminary faculty this fall. Byron McMillan. *Olive* 5:3+ Fall99 phSEBTS trustees name new faculty office complex. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:1+ Fall99 phTrustees approve new degree programs and increase budget. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:1+ Spr99 ph. Notes the following new faculty for fall 1999: John Sailhamer, David Nelson, Jason Lee, Emir Caner, Stephen Rummage, Josef Solc, Steven McKinion, Ken Coley.**Gifts and Legacies**Editor's preface: a labor of love. [edit!] David E. Lanier. *Faith & Mi* 16:1-3 Sum99 ph. Issue is dedicated to the life and ministry of Wanda L. and Baxter C. Phillips.Planned giving: stewardship that counts in life and death. George Harvey. *Olive* 5:14 Fall99SEBTS trustees name new faculty office complex. Lee Weeks. *Olive* 5:1+ Fall99 ph

History

What Athens has to do with Jerusalem: how to tighten Greek and Hebrew requirements and triple your M.Div. enrollment at the same time. Paige Patterson. **Faith & Mi** 17:54-68 Fall99 bibn

Properties/Buildings

SEBTS enrollment still on track to reach 2,000 by 2000. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:18 Spr99 ph

SEBTS trustees name new faculty office complex. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:1+ Fall99 ph

Relation with other Bodies

Ask the President. [interview] Paige Patterson. **Olive** 5:4 Fall99 por

Scholarships/Student Aid

Editor's preface: a labor of love. [edit'l] David E. Lanier. **Faith & Mi** 16:1-3 Sum99 ph. Issue is dedicated to the life and ministry of Wanda L. and Baxter C. Phillips.

Students

Baptist heritage revived in Czech Republic. Byron McMillan. **Olive** 5:18 Fall99

Church planting efforts gaining momentum in New Hampshire. Greg Carpenter. **Olive** 5:2 Spr99

Editor's preface. [edit'l] David E. Lanier. **Faith & Mi** 16:1-2 Fall98

Evangelistic visit yields Hispanic house church. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:9+ Spr99 ph

From the president. Paige Patterson. **Olive** 5:7 Spr99 ph

Home-based enterprise targets niche market. Stacy C. Allen. **Olive** 5:20 Fall99 ph

International church planters testify of God's providence. Maston E. Jackson. **Olive** 5:17 Spr99

Kenyan crosses enemy lines with shield of faith. Christin Lockhart. **Olive** 5:14 Spr99 ph

More than 600 profess Christ during Brazilian missions trip. Byron McMillan. **Olive** 5:11+ Fall99 ph

SEBTS and NAMB partner to reach Eastern seaboard. Greg Carpenter. **Olive** 5:1+ Spr99 ph

SEBTS enrollment still on track to reach 2,000 by 2000. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:18 Spr99 ph

SEBTS students meet the Czech challenge. Byron McMillan. **Olive** 5:11+ Spr99

Seminary couple experiences trial of faith. Bev Teer. **Olive** 5:19 Fall99 ph

Single mom follows God's call to Southeastern. Christin Lockhart. **Olive** 5:12 Spr99 ph

Southeastern takes Gospel south of the border. Christin Lockhart. **Olive** 5:10 Spr99 ph

Trustees, Board Members, etc.

[Photo]. **Olive** 4:6 Spr99

SEBTS trustees name new faculty office complex. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:1+ Fall99 ph

Southerland, Dan

Real team leadership. **Grow Ch** 8:11 Spr99 por

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF MINISTRIES WITH THE AGING

Report from annual ABMA meeting—1999. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Jy99 ph

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CENTER FOR CHURCH GROWTH (SBC)

An interview with Kenneth S. Hemphill. [interview] Kenneth S. Hemphill. **SBC Life** 7:9 Ja99

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**Agencies**

See AGENCIES, CONVENTION (SBC)

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION (cont'd)**Budget/Finance**

See also

• COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

• MISSIONS - Finance

The Baptist 75 million campaign. Nate Adams. **SBC Life** 7:5 My99

From Missionary Ridge: discover WMU organization from a national perspective. Dellanna W. O'Brien.

Mi Mosaic 4:64 Ap99 por

History

Crises and advance: how SBC leaders maintained Baptist trust in the crises of the 1920s and 1930s.

L. David Mills. **Faith & Mi** 16:99-111 Spr99 bibn

Controversies, Debates, Issues, etc.

Anatomy of a reformation: the Southern Baptist Convention 1978-1994. Paige Patterson. **Faith & Mi** 16:60-77 Sum99 bib. Identifies factors which were a positive influence on the conservative side of the SBC controversy and gave reasons why the plan would not work, followed by reasons the plan did work. Contains an annotated bibliography related to the controversy.

Book reviews: historical studies. [review] Daniel R. Heimbach. **Faith & Mi** 16:133-137 Spr99. *Can a Bishop be Wrong? Ten Scholars Challenge John Shelby Spong* ed by Peter C. Moore.

Crises and advance: how SBC leaders maintained Baptist trust in the crises of the 1920s and 1930s.

L. David Mills. **Faith & Mi** 16:99-111 Spr99 bibn

E.Y. Mullins—reluctant evangelical. Thomas J. Nettles. **SBJT** 3:24-42 Wntr99 bibn

Fighting the good fight: the struggle for a Baptist identity. Stan Norman. **SBC Life** 7:8-9 Ap99 bibn il

Flawed theology: the groundwork for immorality. Art Toalston; Richard D. Land. **SBC Life** 7:5 Ja99 il

Husbands, wives, headship, and submission: the Biblical data on two key words. Pat Campbell. **SBC Life** 7:4-5 Ap99 bibn il. Includes quotations and/or comments of the following: Berkeley and Alvera Mickelsen, Ruth A. Tucker, Wayne Grudem, Max Turner, A.T. Robertson, and James B. Hurley.

The mystery of Mullins in contemporary Southern Baptist historiography. Russell D. Moore; Gregory A. Thornbury. **SBJT** 3:44-57 Wntr99 bibn

President Clinton's spiritual enablers: reaping an unholy harvest. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **SBC Life** 7:6-7 Ja99 il

Questioning Biblical submission: religious critics renew debate. Richard D. Land. **Light** p2-3 NvDe99 ph. Sidebar states the text of the statement of faith on the family as passed in the 1999 SBC meeting and gives supporting scripture references.

The Southern Baptist identity crisis: an appeal to rediscover our ecclesiological revolution. Rod Gilbert. **Faith & Mi** 17:47-53 Fall99 bibn

The state of the family: troubling facts, hopeful signs. Tim Ellsworth. **So Sem Mag** 67:2-5 De99 ph. The following are quoted: Richard Land, Mike McManus, R. Albert Mohler Jr. Includes an ad from Campus Crusade for Christ (August 26, 1998 *USA Today*) regarding the addition of the family article to the Baptist Faith and Message.

What Athens has to do with Jerusalem: how to tighten Greek and Hebrew requirements and triple your M.Div. enrollment at the same time. Paige Patterson. **Faith & Mi** 17:54-68 Fall99 bibn

William B. Johnson and the conservative resurgence in the Southern Baptist Convention. Joe Needham.

Faith & Mi 16:60-78 Fall98 bibn

Emphases, planning, etc.

See also

• BOLD MISSION THRUST

How to become a partner in the Harvest. **SBC Life** 7:9 Ag99

Offering the gift of prayer. **SBC Life** 7:6 My99 il. Sidebar gives several specific requests for North Korea.

Outrage and gratitude. Mark Kelly. **SBC Life** 8:4 Nv99 ph. The following are quoted: R. Albert Mohler Jr, Alan Dershowitz, David Benzion, Don Kammerdiener, and Abraham Foxman.

Partners in the harvest launched; SBC president and pastors commit. [interview] Jim Henry; Jack Graham; Paige Patterson; James Merritt; Adrian Rogers. **SBC Life** 7:8-9 Ag99 por. Includes responses of SBC leaders to questions asked by the Cooperative Program development staff regarding Partners in the Harvest program.

Fund Raising

Keep it going! Morris H. Chapman. **SBC Life** 7:1-2 Je/Jy99. Includes 9 statements of policy and programs carried on by the Cooperative Program. The following are quoted: George W. McDaniel, Thomas E. Halsell, M.F. Greer, James L. Sullivan, Mrs. W.C. James, Jerry A. Rankin.

Leadership

Baptist theology at the crossroads: the legacy of E.Y. Mullins. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **SBJT** 3:4-22 Wntr99 bibn

Carl Bates, Southern alumnus, SBC president, dies at 85. **So Sem Mag** 67:38 De99 por

The SBJT Forum: overlooked shapers of evangelicalism. Timothy George. **SBJT** 3:76-77 Spr99. Question: Whom would you name as someone whose impact has been underestimated?

History

William B. Johnson and the conservative resurgence in the Southern Baptist Convention. Joe Needham.

Faith & Mi 16:60-78 Fall98 bibn

Messengers

Small churches don't have to be stepchildren. J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:23-25 Fe99. Suggests levels of participation and involvement of the smaller churches in the life and work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Program and Structure Study Committee

From missionary ridge. Dellanna W. O'Brien. **Mi Mosaic** 4:64 Mr99 por

Relations

Media storm puts witness to Jesus on center stage. **The Comm** 62:17 De99

Resource Materials

Don't let the title fool you. **SBC Life** 7:12 Ag99. Includes sample registration card for messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention meeting.

Statistics

ACP—more that just numbers. Sam H. Vinal. **SBC Life** 7:9 Se99. Cites uses which can be made of the annual church profile in planning the work of the local church and the denomination.

SBC baptism statistics—sinking or static? **On Mission** 1:6 Premiere98

Small churches don't have to be stepchildren. J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:23-25 Fe99. Suggests levels of participation and involvement of the smaller churches in the life and work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Southern Baptist hunger and relief gifts. **Light** p2

Special Edition, Fall 99. Graph shows yearly (1974-1998) Southern Baptist gifts to World Hunger and Relief.

Structure

Quick reference. **Sec FYI** 6:5 Sum99. Names, addresses, and telephone and/or fax numbers are given for the following: Annuity Board, Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission.

A road map to understanding the new Southern Baptist Convention. Sandy Sigmon. **Sec FYI** 6:4-5 Sum99. New SBC structures are described under the following categories: World Missions Ministries, Church Enrichment Ministries, Theological Education Ministries, Christian Ethics and Religious Liberty Ministries, Facilities Ministries, Executive Committee (SBC), Annuity Board (SBC), WMU (SBC).

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION COORDINATING COUNCIL ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

Continuing education for Southern Baptists. Marlee Maynard. **Ch Adm** 41:3+ Se99

SBC Coordinating Council on Continuing Education. **Ch Adm** 41:6 Se99. Lists individuals at Southern Baptist entities who are representatives on the SBC Coordinating Council on Continuing Education.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MEETING

Challenge to do. Amy French. **Chall** 10:9-11 Je99 ph
Pages

Editorial. [edit!'] Alan Huesing. **Chall** 10:1 Ap99. Tells how to become a National Page for the SBC meeting.

Resolutions

Resolution No.4. SBC resolution on President Clinton's gay and lesbian pride month proclamation. **SBC Life** 7:2 Se99

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MEETING 1998

The state of the family: a Biblical model. Bruce Ware. **So Sem Mag** 67:6-7 De99 il. Sidebar gives verbatim wording of Baptist Faith and Message article on the family, plus Biblical references.

The state of the family: troubling facts, hopeful signs. Tim Ellsworth. **So Sem Mag** 67:2-5 De99 ph. The following are quoted: Richard Land, Mike McManus, R. Albert Mohler Jr. Includes an ad from Campus Crusade for Christ (August 26, 1998 *USA Today*) regarding the addition of the family article to the Baptist Faith and Message.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MEETING 1999

Baptists affirm abstinence, ministry to drug users. Dwayne Hastings. **Light** p12-13 JyAg99. Sidebar includes copy of a two-part statement signed by Southern Baptists at the 1999 annual convention: an acknowledgement of a drug-free lifestyle, and a pledge to abstain from use of alcohol and drugs.

Get ready for the most important fight, says Patterson. Art Toalston. **Olive** 5:4 Spr99 por

His tears our task! Southern Baptist Convention June 15-16, Atlanta, Georgia. **SBC Life** 7:8-9 My99. Includes program for the SBC meeting, June 1999, and programs for associated organizations.

Luncheons and breakfast at the Southern Baptist Convention. **SBC Life** 7:12 Je/Jy99

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MEETING 1999 (cont'd)

Partners in the Harvest debuts to standing ovation. **SBC Life** 7:9 Ag99 ph

President Mohler reports to SBC. **So Sem Mag** 67:7 Se99 ph

Questioning Biblical submission: religious critics renew debate. Richard D. Land. **Light** p2-3 NvDe99 ph. Sidebar states the text of the statement of faith on the family as passed in the 1999 SBC meeting and gives supporting scripture references.

Redemption—not approval. Bill Merrell. **SBC Life** 7:1-2 Se99. Sidebar gives the text of the SBC resolution No.4 and President Clinton's gay and lesbian pride month proclamation.

SBC Convention travel: Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Authority. **SBC Life** 7:9 FeMr99 ph

Sharing the message of the cross in Crossover Atlanta. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:1+ Se99 ph
Southwesterners make impact in Atlanta. **Sw News** 58:18 Fall99 ph. Cites numerous Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary alumni and their involvement in various aspects of the Convention meeting in Atlanta.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MEETING 2000

SBC housing guide and official request form. **SBC Life** 7:10-11 Se99

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Midwestern's Prescott and Central's Marshall discuss seminary education in Kansas City area. Kyle Roberts. **Heart** p28 Sum99

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE KY

John Piper: God's glory his passion. Tim Ellsworth; Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:27 De99 ph
Southern Seminary's Honeycutt recuperating at home. **So Sem Mag** 67:31 Je99 ph

Academic Program

C. E. through the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Jack Cunningham. **Ch Adm** 41:11-12 Se99 ph

School of Christian Education and Leadership report. Dennis Williams. **So Sem Mag** 67:22 Mr99

School of Christian Education and Leadership report. Dennis Williams. **So Sem Mag** 67:20 Se99 por

School of Theology report. Daniel L. (Danny) Akin. **So Sem Mag** 67:24 Mr99 por

School of theology report. Daniel L. (Danny) Akin. **So Sem Mag** 67:12 Se99 por

Southern's evangelistic commitment prompts support from alumnus. Mandy Carswell. **So Sem Mag** 67:28 De99 ph

Study Ezra 7:10: Academic excellence, evangelical fidelity mark Southern. Russell D. Moore. **So Sem Mag** 67:7-9 Je99 il

Teach Ezra 7:10: Southern alumni implement the Ezra model. Norman Miller; Mandy Carswell. **So Sem Mag** 67:13-15 Je99 ph

Extended Campus

Southern seminary education not just in Louisville. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:21 Se99. Includes list of Masters of Divinity and Boyce extension centers.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE KY (cont'd)

Administration

Baptist theology at the crossroads: the legacy of E.Y. Mullins. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **SBTJ** 3:4-22 Wntr99 bibn

Alumni

25 ties to Southern Seminary appointed NAMB missionaries. **So Sem Mag** 67:38 De99 por

2,300-plus attend Ring in the Season. Dan Odle. **So Sem Mag** 67:12 Mr99 ph. Cast included Rick Wigginton, Katie Mohler, Darren Malcolm, Tom and Mary Bolton and a cast of more than 200 seminary students, faculty, and community volunteers.

Alumni News. **So Sem Mag** 67:32-33 Je99

Alumni news. **So Sem Mag** 67:36-40 De99

The "camelot" years? Russell D. Moore. **SBC Life** 7:14 FeMr99 il

Carl Bates, Southern alumnus, SBC president, dies at 85. **So Sem Mag** 67:38 De99 por

Editor's Journal. [edit!'] James A. Smith Sr. **So Sem Mag** 67:2 Se99 por

Eight couples with ties to Southern Seminary appointed international missionaries. **So Sem Mag** 67:37 De99 por

Teach Ezra 7:10: Southern alumni implement the Ezra model. Norman Miller; Mandy Carswell. **So Sem Mag** 67:13-15 Je99 ph

Awards/Honors

Jimmy Draper receives E.Y. Mullins award. **So Sem Mag** 67:22 Mr99 ph

Seminary publications receive awards. **So Sem Mag** 67:13 Mr99

Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth

Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth report. Thom S. Rainer. **So Sem Mag** 67:9 Mr99 por. Books are cited, recently released, written or edited by the following professors in the Billy Graham school of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth: J. Mack Terry, James Chancellor, Robert Hughes, Thom Rainer.

Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth report. Thom S. Rainer. **So Sem Mag** 67:18 Se99 por

Southern student makes a world of difference. Craig Christina. **So Sem Mag** 67:23 Mr99 ph

Budget/Finance

[Chapman presents six million dollar check]. [photo]. **So Sem Mag** 67:26 Je99

Trustees adopt \$70 million plan. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:22-23 Je99 il. Includes a campus map, showing proposed construction.

Commencement

Mohler charges graduates to be "dangerous ministers." Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:14 Se99 ph

Mohler underscores God's empowering at Southern's 184th commencement. Tim Ellsworth; Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:41 De99 ph

Southern seminary confers 97 degrees; paraplegic named outstanding graduate. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:16 Mr99 ph

Conferences, Assemblies, etc.

1999 fall chapel speakers. **So Sem Mag** 67:2 Se99 il
Community hymn sing draws hundreds to Southern Seminary. **So Sem Mag** 67:27 Je99 il

Editor's Journal. [edit!'] James A. Smith Sr. **So Sem Mag** 67:2 Se99 por

- Helps for women's ministries relayed in 7th annual consultation. Kelly Coakley. **So Sem Mag** 67:25 Je99 ph
- Lively interracial service builds understanding, scholarship fund. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:18 Mr99 ph
- Living without Spirit's power is a sin, Adrian Rogers says. Brett Champion; Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:22 De99 ph
- Missions conference sends students out to witness & serve. **So Sem Mag** 67:26 Je99 ph
- Olford says cure for spiritual, social ills is expository preaching. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:25 Mr99 ph
- Said at Souther. **So Sem Mag** 67:26 Je99 il. The following are quoted: Forrest E. Lowry, Thom Rainer, and Conrad (Buster) Brown.
- SBTS offers RealAudio versions of chapel sermons on website. **So Sem Mag** 67:32 De99
- Controversies, Debates, Issues, etc.**
- The "camelot" years? Russell D. Moore. **SBC Life** 7:14 FeMr99 il
- Cooperative Arrangements**
- Southern establishes Center for Church Planting. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:10 Mr99 ph
- Faculty/Staff**
- Anderson only American scholar to participate in conference. **So Sem Mag** 67:31 Se99
- Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth report. Thom S. Rainer. **So Sem Mag** 67:9 Mr99 por. Books are cited, recently released, written or edited by the following professors in the Billy Graham school of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth: J. Mack Terry, James Chancellor, Robert Hughes, Thom Rainer.
- Biography about "Prof" Johnson published. **So Sem Mag** 67:30 Se99
- Crawford Howell Toy and the weight of hermeneutics. Paul R. House. **SBJT** 3:28-39 Spr99 bibn
- Ellsworth named news director. **So Sem Mag** 67:20 Se99 por
- Faculty kaleidoscope. **So Sem Mag** 67:30-31 Mr99 ph
- Faculty Kaleidoscope. **So Sem Mag** 67:30-31 Je99
- Faculty kaleidoscope. **So Sem Mag** 67:30-31 Se99
- Faculty kaleidoscope. **So Sem Mag** 67:34-35 De99
- H. Cornell Goerner passes away. **So Sem Mag** 67:30 Je99
- Landgrave overcomes serious injury to finish gospel-based musical drama. Steve Smartt. **So Sem Mag** 67:29 Je99 ph
- Mark Simpson: called and committed to Christian education. Bryan Cribb; Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:18-19 De99 ph
- New staff additions. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:27 Mr99. Includes biographical information about five new employees and describes their duties.
- Noted scholar-apologist named to school of theology. **So Sem Mag** 67:12 Se99 por
- Of life and learning: Bruce Ware teaches students from a wealth of experience. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:16-17 Je99 ph
- Publications. **So Sem Mag** 67:30 Je99
- Publications. **So Sem Mag** 67:34 De99 il
- School of Church Music and Worship report. Lloyd L. Mims II. **So Sem Mag** 67:24 Se99 ph. Includes several alternative academic courses, programs, and degrees for a variation in music studies at Southern Seminary.
- School of Theology report. Daniel L. (Danny) Akin. **So Sem Mag** 67:24 Mr99 por
- School of theology report. Daniel L. (Danny) Akin. **So Sem Mag** 67:12 Se99. por
- Seminary faculty promotions, additions announced. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:24 Je99 ph. The following faculty are pictured: Hershael York, Charles Tackett, Thomas Bolton, Ronald Nash, Kenneth Magnuson, Peter Gentry, Brad Waggoner, William Cutrer, Stephen Wellum, David Adams, Chad Brand, Stephen Drake, and Don Cox.
- Southern trustees revise tenure, speak out against homosexuality. Tim Ellsworth; Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:30 De99 ph. Pictures the John A. Broadus Chapel, dedicated during the fall meeting of Southern's trustees.
- Wayne Oates dies at 82. **So Sem Mag** 67:35 De99 por
- Gifts and Legacies**
- Donor's gift turns tragedy to ministry. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:17 Mr99 ph
- Roll Call 1998. **So Sem Mag** 67:insert 1-23 Je99 ph
- Seminary mourns the loss of two friends. **So Sem Mag** 67:33 Je99 ph
- History**
- The SBJT Forum: overlooked shapers of evangelicalism. Timothy George. **SBJT** 3:76-77 Spr99. Question: Whom would you name as someone whose impact has been underestimated?
- James P. Boyce College of the Bible**
- "Deputized" by God, Kellam sings for his Savior. Bryan Cribb; Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:21 De99 ph
- James P. Boyce College of the Bible report. Ted Cabal. **So Sem Mag** 67:27 Mr99 por
- James P. Boyce College of the Bible report. Ted Cabal. **So Sem Mag** 67:26 Se99 oh
- New mission statement adopted by Southern Seminary trustees. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:20 Mr99
- Personal evangelism learned, practiced by Boyce students. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:27 Se99 ph
- School of Church Music and Worship report. Lloyd L. Mims II. **So Sem Mag** 67:24 Se99 ph. Includes several alternative academic courses, programs, and degrees for a variation in music studies at Southern Seminary.
- Lectures**
- The anatomy of exposition: *logos, ethos, and pathos*. Kent Hughes. **SBJT** 3:44-58 Sum99 bibn
- Biblical creation account described as "clear historical narrative" by Wise. Andy Rawls ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:33 De99 ph
- Camp continues call for reform in Christian music industry. Russell D. Moore; Dan Odle. **So Sem Mag** 67:14-15 Mr99 ph
- Preach so that men will revel in God's glory, Piper exhorts. Tim Ellsworth. **So Sem Mag** 67:26 De99 ph
- [William Reynolds featured McElrath lecturer]. [photo] Norman Snead ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:32 De99
- Museums**
- Woman's Auxillary sponsored Lottie Moon tours. **So Sem Mag** 67:24 Mr99 ph
- Properties/Buildings**
- Campus master plan unveiled, Nehemiah Center recognized at SBC luncheon. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:6-7 Se99 ph
- James P. Boyce College of the Bible report. Ted Cabal. **So Sem Mag** 67:26 Se99 oh
- Trustees adopt \$70 million plan. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:22-23 Je99 il. Includes a campus map, showing proposed construction.
- Publications/Productions**
- Seminary publications receive awards. **So Sem Mag** 67:13 Mr99
- Purpose/Program Statement**
- Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth report. Thom S. Rainer. **So Sem Mag** 67:18 Se99 por
- New mission statement adopted by Southern Seminary trustees. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:20 Mr99
- The outrageous idea behind Southern Seminary. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **So Sem Mag** 67:cp2 Je99 ph
- The outrageous idea behind Southern Seminary. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **So Sem Mag** 67:cp2 Je99 ph
- President Mohler reports to SBC. **So Sem Mag** 67:7 Se99 ph
- Y2K and Southern Seminary. [edit!'] R. Albert Mohler Jr. **So Sem Mag** 67:cp1 De99 por
- Relations with Other Bodies**
- Practice Ezra 7:10: Southern schools lead by example. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:10-12 Je99 ph
- Scholarships/Student Aid**
- Lively interracial service builds understanding, scholarship fund. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:18 Mr99 ph
- School of Christian Education and Leadership**
- School of Christian Education and Leadership report. Dennis Williams. **So Sem Mag** 67:22 Mr99
- School of Music and Worship**
- School of Church Music and Worship report. Lloyd L. Mims II. **So Sem Mag** 67:13 Mr99 por
- School of Church Music and Worship report. Lloyd L. Mims II. **So Sem Mag** 67:24 Se99 ph. Includes several alternative academic courses, programs, and degrees for a variation in music studies at Southern Seminary.
- Students**
- From delinquency to ministry, boyhood friends earn M.Div. degrees. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:15 Se99 ph
- Ghana: mission partnership with Southern proposed. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:9 Se99 il
- Juan Sanchez ministering "straight to the heart." Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:18-19 Je99 ph
- Legally blind, he helps others truly see God. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:21 Mr99 ph
- Play in the dirt again: Southern archaeologists discover important artifact. Craig Christina; Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:22-23 Se99 il. Photo shows the archaeological team with the capital stone unearthed in the summer of 1997. Also included is the excavation map of the ancient Moabite site.
- Practice Ezra 7:10: Southern schools lead by example. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:10-12 Je99 ph
- Romanian seminarian's prayers, faithfulness reap eternal reward. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:16 Se99 ph
- Seminarian with sickle-cell anemia buoyed by classmates' compassion. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:26 Mr99 ph
- Sharing the message of the cross in Crossover Atlanta. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:1+ Se99 ph

Somos uno en Cristo: musicians one in Christ with Panamanian hosts during missions trip. James A. Smith Sr. **So Sem Mag** 67:4-5 Mr99 ph

Southern student makes a world of difference. Craig Christina. **So Sem Mag** 67:23 Mr99 ph

Southern students serve as Graham crusade counselors. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:19 Se99 ph. The following are among those quoted: Bob McNeil, Mary Nell Nacke.

Southern students share the gospel in Panama. James A. Smith Sr. **So Sem Mag** 67:1+ Mr99 ph

Students and faculty carry gospel to four continents on summer mission trips. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:8-11 Se99 il

Students meet needs, spread Christ's love in Romania. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:10 Se99 il

Take the gospel message to Muslims, students told. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:5 Se99 ph

What does it cost to study? [chart]. **So Sem Mag** 67:9 Je99. Chart gives comparison of average tuition and fees per year for Southern Baptist Theological Seminary students and for the average Association of Theological Schools student for 1997-1998.

Awards/Honors

Southern seminary confers 97 degrees; paraplegic named outstanding graduate. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:16 Mr99 ph

Trustees, Board Members, etc.

Did you know? **So Sem Mag** 67:27 Mr99. Cites positions of the following: Woody Cumbie, Charles Barnes, Roger Spradlin, Buddy Gray.

Southern trustees revise tenure, speak out against homosexuality. Tim Ellsworth; Norman Sneed ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:30 De99 ph. Pictures the John A. Broadus Chapel, dedicated during the fall meeting of Southern's trustees.

Trustees adopt \$70 million plan. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:22-23 Je99 il. Includes a campus map, showing proposed construction.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORLD RELIEF (Program)

100 percent! How can they do that? **SBC Life** 8:7 Oc99

Disaster: hope in hurting times. Christopher (Chris) Turner; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:8-11 Mr99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Over age 55: a missions resource. **The Comm** 62:cp4 Jy99 il. Pie graph pictures Southern Baptist Sunday School enrollment by age groups: Senior adults, Adults, Young adults, Youth, Children, and Preschool with emphasis on Adults 55 and older.

Return to orthodoxy in SBC worthless without commitment to evangelism. John Gaskin. **Heartl** p12-13 Spr99

Southern Baptists biggest success story of dispensationalism, prof says. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:11 Spr99 ph

Southern Baptists serving in 106th Congress. **Salt** 9:3 No.1/99. List of the 31 Baptists is given by states, showing location of church membership.

Southern Baptists work toward racial reconciliation. **Light** p7 JaFe99

Sowing seeds by satellite. **SBC Life** 8:5 De99. Lists several contemporary radio and TV programs on ministry, evangelism, and Christian music and drama.

To God be the glory. Jerry A. Rankin. **The Comm**

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS (cont'd)

62:28 Mr99 por

The unfinished task: an interview with Avery Willis. [interview] Avery T. Willis; Jenny Rogers; Bob Siddens ph. **The Comm** 62:8-11 Nv99 ph

Resource Materials

Do your church members know? **SBC Life** 7:21 FeMr99 il. The following are pictured and quoted: John L. Dagg, John A. Broadus, Basil Manly, James P. Boyce, B.H. Carroll, Charlotte Diggs "Lottie" Moore, J.M. Frost, A.T. Robertson, E.Y. Mullins, J.B. Tidwell, L.R. Scarborough, Herschel Hobbs, and K. Owen White.

Meet Southern Baptists. **SBC Life** 7:11 Ja99 il

Statistics

Loving the lost through giving. **The Comm** 62:6-7 Ag99 ph

Theology

Anatomy of a reformation: the Southern Baptist Convention 1978-1994. Paige Patterson. **Faith & Mi** 16:60-77 Sum99 bib. Identifies factors which were a positive influence on the conservative side of the SBC controversy and gave reasons why the plan would not work, followed by reasons the plan did work. Contains an annotated bibliography related to the controversy.

A Bible heritage. **SBC Life** 8:13 Nv99. The following are pictured and quoted: John L. Dagg, John A. Broadus, Basil Manly, James P. Boyce, B.H. Carroll, Charlotte Diggs Moon, J.M. Frost, A.T. Robertson, E.Y. Mullins, J.B. Tidwell, L.R. Scarborough, Herschel Hobbs, K. Owen White.

SOUTHERN SEMINARY MAGAZINE (The Tie)

Editor's journal. James A. Smith Sr. **So Sem Mag** 67: 2 Mr99 por

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH TX

From the President. Kenneth S. Hemphill. **Sw News** 58:2 SpecialEdition99 ph

Remembering the legacy of Dr. Naylor. Kenneth S. Hemphill; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 57:4 Sum99 por. Morris Abernathy is principal photographer for this issue.

[Time line of events surrounding the shootings]. **Sw News** 58:10-11 SpecialEdition99 il

The warp and woof of Southwestern. Kenneth S. Hemphill. **Sw News** 57:4 Spr99 ph

Academic Program

1999 B.H. Carroll founders award recipients: Rose Ann and B.J. Glascock. **Sw News** 57:12 Spr99 por

1999 retiring faculty: Jimmie Nelson, a professor who taught pastors with a pastor's heart. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:18 Sum99 por. The following are quoted: Tommy Lea, William Toler, and Kenneth S. Hemphill.

C. E. through Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. Keith Kline. **Ch Adm** 41:13-14 Se99 ph

Home on the range. Matt Sanders; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 58:10-13 Fall99 ph

An interview with Kenneth S. Hemphill. [interview] Kenneth S. Hemphill. **SBC Life** 7:9 Ja99

The missions motif: Southwestern's integrating principle (Founder's Day Address at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 14 March 1997). Justice C. Anderson. **Sw JI Th** 41:70-85 Spr99 bibn

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. David Porter. **SBC Life** 7:8 Ja99 il

Southwestern utilizing Internet for pilot Greek,

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH TX (cont'd)

German courses. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:10 Sum99

Undergrad program reorganized, director chosen. **Sw News** 58:15 Fall99

Where the needs are. Cindy Kerr; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 57:20-23 Sum99 ph

Administration

Dr. Naylor led Southwestern from 1958-78. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:7 Sum99 ph. The following are quoted: James Leo Garrett, Kenneth S. Hemphill, John Drakeford, William Estep, John Newport.

Advisory Council

SWAC elects new officers. **Sw News** 57:29 Spr99. Lists national and regional officers.

Alumni

Alum missionary drowns in ocean. **Sw News** 58:21 Fall99

Alumni luncheon at the Omni in Atlanta. **Sw News** 57:28 Spr99 ph

Alumni named presidents of college, seminary. **Sw News** 58:33 Fall99

Alumni overseas appointments. **Sw News** 57:32-33 Spr99. The following are pictured: David and Delawnda Anderson, Mark and Elizabeth Bethune, Christopher and Eileen Carr, James and Janna Lyon, James and Claire Collins, Linda Gray, Loren and Londa Larkin, Marty and Shari Holley, Thomas and Deborah Hughes, Monte and Linda Mills, Richard and Renae Oue, Dong and Miriam Park, Stephen and Tricia Stringer, James and Ashleigh Pruett, Vicki Poinac, Joel and Melissa Williams, Keith and Wendy Wofford, Jeffrey and Jean Whitfield, Raymond and Pamela Whitney.

Alumni overseas appointments. **Sw News** 57:32 Sum99. The following are pictured: David Crutchfield, Ernie and Lee Ann McAninch, Earnest and Sharon Johnson, John and Laura Littleford, James and Marilyn Black, Marty and Dena McAnally, Neal and Joan Cordle, Steve and Ann Cretin, Travis and Kimberley Forsythe.

Corrections. **Sw News** 58:34 Fall99

Distinguished alumni: Charles Bryan, a pounding heart for missions. Cindy Kerr. **Sw News** 57:33 Sum99 por

Distinguished alumni: Felix Gresham, serving God by serving students. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:35 Sum99 por

Distinguished alumni: Guinell Freeman, 45 years of education and evangelism. Robyn Little. **Sw News** 57:34 Sum99 por

Distinguished alumni: Jack Terry, versatility in educational ministry. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:37 Sum99 por. A correction and addition to this article appears in **Sw News** Fall99, page 34.

Distinguished alumni: Robert Hamblin, a heart for evangelism. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:36 Sum99 por

Gone fishing. **Sw News** 58:34 Fall99 il

Heal our hearts, heal our land. **Sw News** 58:1-20 SpecialEdition99 il

No exit polling necessary. **Sw News** 57:50 Spr99

Nominations sought for Distinguished Alumni. **Sw News** 58:25 Fall99

Programmed for service. **Sw News** 58:34 Fall99 il

Singing for the Lord. **Sw News** 58:34 Fall99 il

Southwesterners around the world. [quarterly feature]. **Sw News** 1999

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH TX (cont'd)

Southwesterners around the world. **Sw News** 58:28-32 Fall99 il

Southwesterners make impact in Atlanta. **Sw News** 58:18 Fall99 ph. Cites numerous Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary alumni and their involvement in various aspects of the Convention meeting in Atlanta.

Sydney Browning: feeling at home. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:8-9 SpecialEdition99 ph

Their Father's business. Cindy Kerr; Rob Randall. **Sw News** 57:14-18 Spr99 ph

Trace of God's hand evident in life of missionary to Kenya. Jim Yates ph. **Sw News** 58:19 Fall99 ph

Awards/Honors

1999 B.H. Carroll founders award recipients. **Sw News** 57:12-13 Spr99 ph

First Scarborough award recipients named. **Sw News** 57:29 Spr99 ph

Southwestern music student honored for music compositions. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:9 Spr99 por

[Vision of B.H. Carroll]. Gina Hernandez il. **Sw News** 57:13 Spr99

Budget/Finance**History**

Crises and advance: how SBC leaders maintained Baptist trust in the crises of the 1920s and 1930s. L. David Mills. **Faith & Mi** 16:99-111 Spr99 bibn

Commencement

30 years ago... [photo]. **Sw News** 57:13 Sum99 ph
197th commencement, a graduation of firsts. Cory J. Hailey; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 58:17 Fall99 ph

Southwestern "commissions" 285 graduates. **Sw News** 57:9 Spr99 ph

Conferences, Assemblies, etc.

Award-winning Christian photographers on hand for photojournalism conference. Winnie E.M. Nkhoma. **Sw News** 57:7 Spr99 ph

Chapel chat. **Sw News** 57:50 Spr99. The following are quoted: Roy Fish, Kenneth S. Hemphill, Paige Patterson, Ken Whitten.

Chapel chat. **Sw News** 57:46 Sum99. The following are quoted: Phil Briggs, Frank Harber, Charles Lyons, Forrest Pollock, Jerry A. Rankin, Tom Mahairas, Jerry Vines, Henry Blackaby, Frank Page.

Christian photographer tells of focusing on Jesus. **Sw News** 57:12 Sum99 ph

SBC president exhorts seminaries to lead in reaching 1 million baptisms. **Sw News** 57:10 Spr99 ph

Southwestern mourns their loss and celebrates God's grace. Dan Martin. **SBC Life** 8:3 Nv99 ph
Youth lab prepares ministers for new millennium. **Sw News** 57:8 Spr99

Youth need models of integrity, Biblical commitment, Yeary says. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:13 Sum99

Cooperative Arrangements

First Cuban students study at Southwestern. **Sw News** 58:21 Fall99 ph

Southwestern adds Criswell College in extending training for ministers. **Sw News** 57:9 Sum99

Faculty/Staff

1999 Retiring Faculty: Dan Kent, teaching the Old Testament with new teaching techniques. Cindy Kerr. **Sw News** 57:15 Sum99 por

1999 retiring faculty: Ebbie Smith, starting something even in retirement. Cindy Kerr. **Sw News**

57:17 Sum99 por

1999 retiring faculty: Jimmie Nelson, a professor who taught pastors with a pastor's heart. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:18 Sum99 por. The following are quoted: Tommy Lea, William Toler, and Kenneth S. Hemphill.

1999 retiring faculty: Sue King, Southwestern ministry—a family affair. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:19 Sum99 por

1999 retiring faculty: Tom Urrey, meeting the needs of the local church. Robyn Little. **Sw News** 57:16 Sum99 por. Harry Hunt, Jr and Lacoste Munn are quoted.

Charles Bray Williams: founding professor of Biblical Greek (Founders' Day Address at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 12 March 1998). Jack MacGorman. **Sw JI Th** 41:86-99 Spr99 bibn. Cites numerous examples of the problems of translating the Greek of the New Testament into meaningful English.

Distinguished alumni: Felix Gresham, serving God by serving students. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:35 Sum99 por

Distinguished alumni: Jack Terry, versatility in educational ministry. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:37 Sum99 por. A correction and addition to this article appears in **Sw News** Fall99, page 34.

Evangelize, empower, and equip. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:19-21 Spr99 ph

Grateful to God and those who have gone before. Kenneth S. Hemphill. **Sw News** 58:4 Fall99 ph

In the face of death, Lea demonstrated the way to live for Christ. Matt Sanders; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 58:20 Fall99 ph

New book covers Baptist beliefs, history. **Sw News** 58:33 Fall99

Prof helps put the Bunyan back in the Bunyan Society. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:50 Spr99 por
Ralph Lee Smith dies. **Sw News** 58:21 Fall99. Gives published works of Ralph Lee and names surviving family.

A son recalls how Dad glorified God. Cliff Lea. **Sw News** 58:35 Fall99

Southwestern mourns, ministers in wake of shooting. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 58:13 SpecialEdition99

Trustees add 4 profs, elect new officers. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:8 Sum99 por

Understanding and implementing ministry-based evangelism. David Penley. **Sw News** 57:26-27 Spr99 por

Youth lab prepares ministers for new millennium. **Sw News** 57:8 Spr99

Fundraising

1999 B.H. Carroll founders award recipients: Carolyn and David E. Wicker. Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 57:12 Spr99 por

1999 B.H. Carroll founders award recipients: Colleen and Fieldon Williams. Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 57:13 Spr99 por

Committee has double impact for eternity. **Sw News** 57:28 Spr99 ph. Includes the names of the planned giving committee and describes their work.

SWAC elects new officers. **Sw News** 57:29 Spr99. Lists national and regional officers.

Touch the World...impact eternity. **Sw News** 57:30-31 Spr99 por. Includes reports of three divisions of Touch the World campaign and a chart showing goals and giving of 14 categories of contributors.

Touch the World...impact eternity. **Sw News** 57:40-

41 Sum99 por. Includes reports of three divisions of Touch the World Campaign and a chart showing goals and giving of 14 categories of contributors.

Update on division commitments. **Sw News** 58:26-27 Fall99 il. Includes reports of three divisions of Touch the World campaign and a chart showing goals and giving of 14 categories of contributions.

Gifts and Legacies

[Photo]. **Sw News** 57:29 Spr99

1999 B.H. Carroll founders award recipients: Rose Ann and B.J. Glascock. **Sw News** 57:12 Spr99 por
1999 donors list. **Sw News** 57:38-49 Spr99

By faith they have come, by faith others have given. **Sw News** 57:38 Sum99 ph

First Scarborough award recipients named. **Sw News** 57:29 Spr99 ph

Seven gifts dedicated on April 29. **Sw News** 57:39 Sum99 ph

History

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. David Porter. **SBC Life** 7:8 Ja99 il

Through the years. **Sw News** 58:14 Fall99 ph
When they met Jesus. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:6-9 Fall99 ph

Islamic Studies Center

Knowledge transforms. Scott Link. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E4 Jy99

Lectures

Biblical preaching still essential for 21st century, prof says. **Sw News** 57:10 Spr99 ph

Libraries

1999 B.H. Carroll founders award recipients: Rose Ann and B.J. Glascock. **Sw News** 57:12 Spr99 por

Naylor Children's Center

Children's center receives national accreditation. **Sw News** 57:7 Spr99 ph

Placement Services

Helping ministers and churches connect. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 58:23 Fall99 por

Properties/Buildings

[Oratorio Chorus performs in Bass Hall]. [photo]. **Sw News** 58:25 Fall99

Seven gifts dedicated on April 29. **Sw News** 57:39 Sum99 ph

Scholarships/Student Aid

By faith they have come, by faith others have given. **Sw News** 57:38 Sum99 ph

School of Music

1999 retiring faculty: Sue King, Southwestern ministry—a family affair. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:19 Sum99 por

Southwestern's Messiah witness remembered at Founders Day. **Sw News** 57:9 Sum99 ph

School of Religious Education

Distinguished alumni: Jack Terry, versatility in educational ministry. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:37 Sum99 por. A correction and addition to this article appears in **Sw News** Fall99, page 34.

Student Activities/Organizations

Metochai celebrates 60th birthday at SBC meeting. **Sw News** 57:8 Spr99

Students

Heal our hearts, heal our land. **Sw News** 58:1-20 SpecialEdition99 il

Ministry-based evangelism classes, spring practicum produce a great harvest. Robyn Little. **Sw News** 57:12 Sum99. Includes reports of work done by the following students: Eric Reese, Rafael Rondon, Michael Stewart, Susanna Bell, Chris Wibberg, Rob Peavy, and Astrid Bent.

- Oklahoma grad walks despite tornado. Cory J. Hailey; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 58:16+ Fall99 ph
- Salt and light in a darkened world. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 58:22 Fall99 ph
- Shawn Brown: braveheart, big heart. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 58:4-5 SpecialEdition99 ph. The following are quoted: Jason Bruce, Scott Copeland.
- Southwesterners. Robert E. Naylor. **Sw News** 57:6 Sum99
- Victims' funds. **Sw News** 58:cp4 SpecialEdition99 il. Addresses are given for persons or organizations where donations can be sent for Wedgwood victims. Lists those who died and those who were seriously injured in the shooting.
- Trustees, Board Members, etc.**
- Southwesterners make impact in Atlanta. **Sw News** 58:18 Fall99 ph. Cites numerous Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary alumni and their involvement in various aspects of the Convention meeting in Atlanta.
- Trustees add 4 profs, elect new officers. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:8 Sum99 por
- World Mission and Evangelism Center**
- Islamic studies summer institute. **Sw News** 57:6 Spr99
- Sending more students overseas is goal of Southwestern, IMB rep. **Sw News** 57:6 Spr99 por
- Worship/Devotional Life**
- Home on the range. Matt Sanders; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 58:10-13 Fall99 ph
- SOUTHWESTERN JOURNAL OF THEOLOGY (Periodical)**
- Editorial introduction. [edit'l] Kenneth S. Hemphill. **Sw JI Th** 41:3 Spr99
- Editorial introduction. [edit'l] Karen O'Dell Bullock. **Sw JI Th** 41:2-4 Sum99
- SOUTHWESTERN NEWS (Periodical)**
- Through the years. **Sw News** 58:14 Fall99 ph
- SOUVENIRS (Keepsakes)**
- GA mementos. Karen Thomason. **Discov** 30:15 Se99 il
- Handmade souvenirs. Jackie Pippin. **Parent** 6:49 Ag99 il
- The keepsake. Jan Coleman; Carl D. Costas ph. **Mat Liv** 23:10-13 Oc99 ph
- Making memories. Mike Nappa. **Parent** 5:26-27 Je99 ph. Suggests several ways for fathers to plan memories for their children.
- My special gift. Don Laura Yates. **Mat Liv** 23:40-41 De99 ph
- [One of the richest areas]. **Mat Liv** 23:41 Ap99. Includes list of museums, festivals, newsletters, and fan club magazines devoted to memorabilia of the American Wild West tradition.
- Thanks for the memories. Lynette Kittle. **Parent** 6:49 Jy99 il
- Warm memories. Candace Walters; Bob Gillespie ph. **Mat Liv** 23:14-16 Ja99 ph
- SOVIET UNION**
- Peace, peace; when there is no peace. Tom Strode. **Accent** 29:LE27 JyAg99
- SOWELL, GRETCHEN**
- Zambia: children clamor to hear salvation plan "right now." **The Comm** 62:42 Nv99
- Sowell, Rick**
- Things I learned as a father that they don't teach at seminary. **Min Fam** 3:28-29 Sum99 ph
- SOWERBY, LEO**
- Other news of interest. **Ch Mus Today** 2:29 Ap99
- SOY, ROMULO**
- On the road again. Sandy Wisdom-Martin. **GA Wor** 4:12-13 Ja99 ph
- The sheriff preacher. Sandy Wisdom-Martin. **GA Wor** 4:cp2 Ja99 il
- SOZO (Band)**
- SOZO: modern gospel. [interview] Ken Walker; Corey and Danielle Pryor; Aaron Julison. **Chall** 10:10-12 Se99 ph. Sidebars give brief biographical data about the three interviewees.
- SPACE FLIGHT**
- The dream. [review] Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 4:42-43 Ja99 ph. *Silver Linings: Triumph of the Challenger 7* by June Scobee Rodgers. E28-29 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Round Table Option.
- SPAFFORD, HORATIO**
- Peace beyond understanding. Wanda S. Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-11 Oc99 il. Pages E22 and E23 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Ministry Option.
- Strike up the band! Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:60-61 Ap99 ph
- SPAIN**
- Social Life and Customs**
- A window on the world: misplaced faith. **The Comm** 62:3 Ja99
- SPAIN, BAPTISTS**
- Soul surfing. Christopher (Chris) Turner; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:35-36 Fe99 ph
- Spann, Matt**
- From our readers: don't write off Russia. [letter] **The Comm** 62:54 Je99
- SPARKS, KAREN**
- Behind the scenes. Jenny Rogers; Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 62:2 Oc99 ph
- Speakers**
- See LECTURERS
- SPEARS, BOB**
- Mission: possible! [cartoon] James Paul Maxwell; Scott Brooks il. **Crusadr** 29:2-4 Ap99. Explains how part of the money given for missions to the church helps that church, the association, the state, American missions, and world missions.
- SPECIAL EDUCATION**
- Resource Materials**
- Making homemade games and visuals on a limited budget. Lou Heath. **Sp Ed Today** 4:9-11 Sum99 il. Lists materials to use as teaching tools.
- SPECIAL EDUCATION MINISTRY**
- Make VBS a place for everyone. Louise Tucker Jones. **Sp Ed Today** 4:20-21 Sum99 il
- SPECIAL EDUCATION MINISTRY (cont'd)**
- Ministering to families with special needs. Marci Campbell. **SS Ldr** 5:37-38 Oc99 ph
- Today's word from the editor. [edit'l] Ellen Beene. **Sp Ed Today** 5:4 Fall99
- Administration**
- Room for everyone. Athalene McNay. **SS Ldr** 4:37-38 Ja99 ph
- Anecdotes**
- A cheerful heart. Bobbi McCain. **Sp Ed Today** 4:4 Sum99
- A cheerful heart. Dennis E. Dawson. **Sp Ed Today** 4:35 Sum99
- A cheerful heart. Gene Nabi. **Sp Ed Today** 5:35 Fall99
- A cheerful heart. Carolyn Griffith. **Sp Ed Today** 5:4 Wntr1999-2000
- A cheerful heart. Dixie Eden. **Sp Ed Today** 5:35 Wntr1999-2000
- Classrooms**
- Room for everyone. Athalene McNay. **SS Ldr** 4:37-38 Ja99 ph
- Curriculum Materials**
- Selecting music for a special education choir. Don McCall. **Sp Ed Today** 4:14-15 Spr99 il. Includes titles of songs in 8 different categories to be used with special needs people.
- Special education curriculum: users' comments. Athalene McNay. **SS Ldr** 4:37-38 My99
- Special education curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:20 My99. Includes overview for September 1999 - August 2000, giving topic, Bible truth, and scripture passages for each month.
- Evaluation**
- Expressing appreciation for special friends. Bobbi McCain. **SS Ldr** 4:37-38 Ag99 ph
- Home Relationships**
- The letter. Judith Slayden (Judi) Hayes. **Sp Ed Today** 5:16-17 Wntr1999-2000 ph. Includes letter written by parents of an ADHD child about their son and his handicaps. It explains to church family and friends how parents, teachers, and caretakers can respond appropriately in a teaching situation.
- Sunday School and special education: the future. Athalene McNay. **SS Ldr** 5:37-38 De99 ph
- Leadership**
- It's working for us: Midway Baptist Church, Wichita, Kansas. Athalene McNay. **Sp Ed Today** 4:30-31 Sum99 il
- Leadership Training**
- Babies and toddlers with special needs. Louise Tucker Jones; Natalie Fobes il. **SS Ldr** 4:37-38 Mr99 il
- Walk a mile in someone else's shoes. Ellen Beene; Glenn Gregory ph. **Sp Ed Today** 5:24-25 Wntr1999-2000 il. Includes case studies and simulation activities designed to allow teachers to empathize with the handicapped and make the church facilities and services more accessible.
- Outreach**
- From out there to in here. Marci Campbell; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:37-38 Se99 ph
- Public Relations**
- Babies and toddlers with special needs. Louise Tucker Jones; Natalie Fobes il. **SS Ldr** 4:37-38 Mr99 il
- Special Events**
- Special education VBS for preschoolers and children. Rachel Nations. **SS Ldr** 4:37-38 Fe99 il
- Why camp or retreat? Joy Schleifer. **Sp Ed Today** 4:26-27 Spr99 ph. Outlines steps in planning for, and management of, a retreat.

- Teaching Methods**
 Adapt your teaching...for persons who are gifted. Jerry Gaza ph. **Sp Ed Today** 4:34 Spr99 ph
 Adapt your teaching...for persons who are visually impaired. **Sp Ed Today** 5:34 Wntr1999-2000. Sidebar gives names and addresses of organizations related to visual impairments.
 Adapt your teaching...for persons who have ADHD. **Sp Ed Today** 4:34 Sum99. Guidelines are suggested for working with persons with concentration problems, those easily distracted, or who are impulsive, disruptive, or disorganized.
 Adapt your teaching...for persons who have learning disabilities. **Sp Ed Today** 5:34 Fall99 ph
 Keeping the main point the main point. Dennis E. Dawson; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:37-38 Ap99 ph
 Please care for my child. Karen Dockrey. **SS Ldr** 5:25 De99
 Selecting music for a special education choir. Don McCall. **Sp Ed Today** 4:14-15 Spr99 il. Includes titles of songs in 8 different categories to be used with special needs people.
 Sunday School and special education: the future. Athalene McNay. **SS Ldr** 5:37-38 De99 ph
 Who's in charge? Gail Wilkins; Glenn Gregory ph. **Sp Ed Today** 5:16-17 Fall99 ph. Suggests 10 preventive discipline techniques for an inclusive Sunday School class.
- Spector, Joel II**
 Another Boring Day. [short story] **Mat Liv** 23:32-35 Ja99 il
 A Gift of Unexpected Beauty. [short story] **Mat Liv** 23:32-35 Nv99 il
- SPEECH**
Biblical Teaching
 The power of words. Doris L. Mueller; Joe Baraban ph. **Mat Liv** 23:45 Oc99 ph
- SPEECH, DISORDERS OF**
 Using signing with nonverbal learners. Norene Schlotterbeck. **Sp Ed Today** 4:9-11 Spr99 ph
- SPEER, JANE**
 Motivated for missions. Margaret Dempsey. **Mi In Motion** p12-14 Spr99 ph
- Speidel, Mary E.**
 A dozen ways to love the lost. **The Comm** 62:38-39 Nv99 ph. Lists twelve ways to show love for the lost people of the world. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.
 Fertile soil, hard ground. **Mi In Motion** p14-17 Fall98 ph
 Ken and Chris Mauldin: to Guyana on God's timetable. **The Comm** 62:30-33 Jy99 ph
 Listening for God's call. **Mi In Motion** p15 Fall98
 A miracle every day. **Hom Life** 53:30-31 De99 ph
 Northwood's vision touches the world. **The Comm** 62:38-40+ Je99 ph. Study aids for these articles appear on page 53.
 Robert and Beverly Mitchem: taking God's love to the jungle. **The Comm** 62:36-37 Jy99 ph
 Speaker challenges IMB staff to a deeper walk with God. **The Comm** 62:43 My99 ph
 Volunteers bring freedom from spiritual bondage. **The Comm** 62:30-35 Ap99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 53. Includes
- Speidel, Mary E. (cont'd)**
 map of Suriname and basic facts about the country.
- SPENCER, IVAN**
 Southeastern takes Gospel south of the border. Christin Lockhart. **Olive** 5:10 Spr99 ph
- Spencer, Tim**
 Remembrance. [script] **NDS** 8:50 Wntr1999/2000. Oral interpretation for three readers.
 "That Night." [script] **NDS** 7:19 Fall99. Poem is to be read with Silent Night sung (by soloist or congregation) between the stanzas of the poem.
- Sphar, Elizabeth**
 Body language. **Parent** 5:26-27 Ja99 ph. Suggests giving attention to body language, such as smiles, eye contact, gestures, mannerisms, tone of voice, body position, etc.
- SPIELBERG, STEVEN**
 Using the *Prince of Egypt* to find the prince of peace. Carolyn Curtis. **On Mission** 2:27-29 JaFe99 il. Gives background on the production of the movie and suggests points to make while discussing this film with family, friends, or a Bible study group.
- Spies**
 See UNDERCOVER OPERATIONS
- SPIESS, JOEL, ROBIN, MATTHEW, AND HANNAH**
 Music education equips church ministers. Barbara B. Schneider. **Heart** p14+ Sum99
- Spillman, A.J. ph**
 The Miami model: growing churches in a changing city. **Grow Ch** 10:5-17 Fall99 ph
- SPILMAN, B.W.**
 The spirit of Sunday School past. James L. Sullivan. **SS Ldr** 5:8-11 De99 il
- SPINA BIFIDA**
 Spread the word about Agent Orange Benefits Act. Keith Beene. **Sp Ed Today** 5:4 Fall99. Includes telephone number and Internet address for The Spina Bifida Association of America.
 A window on the world: ethical technology. **The Comm** 62:3 Ap99
- SPIRES**
 In-spired. **Chr Si** 21:7 Jy99
- Spires, Doug**
 Reviews. [review] **Ch Mus Today** 3:32 Oc99 ph. *All I Want for Christmas: Worship Resources* ed by Mark D. Edwards
- SPIRITUAL FORMATION**
 Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Josef Solc. **Faith & Mi** 17:107-108 Fall99. *The Glorious Pursuit* by Gary L. Thomas.
- Spiritual Gifts**
 See GIFTS, SPIRITUAL
- SPIRITUAL HEALING**
 God in a box. **Hom Life** 53:11 Ap99 il
 Letter. Eunice Howerton. **SBC Life** 7:5 FeMr99
- SPIRITUAL HEALING (cont'd)**
 A window on the world: the Great Physician saves. **The Comm** 62:3 De99
- SPIRITUAL LIFE**
 See also
 • CHRISTIAN LIFE
 • DEVOTIONAL LIFE
 • FAITH DEVELOPMENT
 10 things you should do now. Shaunti Christine Feldhahn. **Parent** 6:21 Jy99
 The ABC's of worship. Kevin Williams. **Grow Ch** 10:34-36 Wntr1999-2000 por
 The best summer reads: devotional books. [review] Vicki Selles. **Chr Si** 21:20 My99. *Celebration of Discipline* by Richard J. Foster.
 Blessed to be a blessing: a healthy outlook. Karen Simons. **Mi Mosaic** 4:22-23 Fe99 ph. E17 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place option.
 Cancel the facelift...Jesus is coming! Joy Earle. **Hom Life** 53:20-21 Oc99 ph
 Christian book growth reveals seeker mindset. **On Mission** 1:11 NvDe98 ph. The following are quoted: Mark Tauber, Terry Walsh.
 From Missionary Ridge: discover the WMU organization from a national perspective. Dellanna W. O'Brien. **Dimen** 29:47 Sum99 por
 From the expert: yoked with an immature Christian; growing through a spiritual dry spell; defining and dealing with depression. Henry Cloud. **Chr Si** 21:18-19 De99 il
 Getting rid of the noise inside yourself. Jon Kent Walker. **Hom Life** 53:48-51 Se99 ph. Sidebars give guidelines for listening to God and tips on selecting a location for a retreat.
 Invite God into your marriage. Charles Sell. **Hom Life** 53:20-21 Ag99 ph. Cites ways that spiritual togetherness strengthens marriages.
 Keep the end in mind and temptations take on a whole new look. Karen Simons. **Mi Mosaic** 4:22-23 Jy99. Pages E16-E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option.
 Maintaining spiritual health. Donald (Don) Minton. **Ch Adm** 41:20-23 Ja99. Lists potential problem areas related to a minister's development of spiritual health.
 The media library staff...getting better every day. Jacquelyn Anderson. **CMJ** 1:29-31 Sum99 ph
 Ministering to a commuter generation. William Richard Ezell. **Grow Ch** 8:29-31 Spr99 por
 Open to You. [script] David W. Whipple Jr. **NDS** 8:22 Wntr1999/2000. For four readers. Oral interpretation to be followed by congregational hymn "Open My Eyes Lord" or "Open My Eyes That I May See."
 Real men sweat. Bill Peel. **Hom Life** 53:32 Jy99 por
 Reflection on light. Nate Adams; Thomas Kinkade il. **On Mission** 2:24-25 JyAg99
 Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 1:63 NvDe98. *A Search for the Spiritual* by James Emery White. Review cites his five steps for exploring Christianity authentically.
 Respect for authority. Rhonda Blades. **Hom Life** 53:53 Ag99 por
 Spiritual transformation. Mark Blankenship. **Ch Mus Today** 3:3 Se99 por
 Teens speak out: the struggle to juggle. Nick Stephenson. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:31 Mr99 ph
 Transformed: transform my heart. Sylvia DeLoach.

SPIRITUAL LIFE (cont'd)

Aware 29:43 MrApMy99

Drama

Champion. [script] Richard Eller. **NDS** 7:24-26 Wntr98/99. For four actors (4m).

SPIRITUAL WARFARE

The battle belongs to the Lord. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:27-29 Sum99 ph

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Larry Dixon. **Faith & Mi** 16:143-146 Fall98. *Three Crucial Questions about Spiritual Warfare* by Clinton E. Arnold.

Christ's power prevails in battle with voodoo. Charles Ledford ph. **The Comm** 62:14 Je99 ph

Common pitfalls to avoid in spiritual warfare. **Chr Si** 21:29 Oc99 ph

Equipped to face suffering. Vicki Knasel Brown. **Mi Mosaic** 4:38-41 Ja99. E30-E32 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Bible study option.

How I learned to pray for the lost. **Hom Life** 53:54-55 Jy99

Immortal combat. Bob Larson. **Chr Si** 21:24-29 Oc99 ph

Operation torch pushes for spiritual freedom. **The Comm** 62:14 Jy99

Prepared for battle. Linda Claire Scott; Eric Schmidt ph. **Mat Liv** 23:46-47 Jy99 ph

Reclaiming surrendered ground: protecting your family from Satan's attacks. Jim Logan; Lori Bilter il. **Hom Life** 53:40-43 Oc99 il

Ringing an alarm isn't enough. Carl F.H. Henry. **So Sem Mag** 67:28 Mr99 por

Spiritual hand-to-hand combat in Haiti. Wally Poor. **SBC Life** 7:10 Ap99 ph

Stand firm in the battle. [script]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E23 My99. For three readers; based on Ephesians 6:10-18.

They came, they saw...God conquered. Erich Bridges; Guy Lyons ph. **The Comm** 62:16-24 Oc99 ph

What will you do with Halloween? Steve Russo. **Light** p10-11 SeOc99 ph. Lists five solid principles by which one can respond to Halloween in a way that pleases God and is positive for families. Pictures three tracts which may be distributed to Halloween "visitors."

What's the Christian's battle cry? V-I-C-T-O-R-Y. Deborah P. Brunt. **Mi Mosaic** 4:16-17 My99 ph. Pages E22-E23 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Prayer Option.

Biblical Teaching

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] S. David Mash. **Faith & Mi** 16:146-148 Fall98. *Confronting the Powers* by C. Peter Wagner.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Robert J. Priest. **Faith & Mi** 16:149-151 Fall98. *The Twilight Labyrinth: Why Does Spiritual Darkness Linger Where It Does?* by George Otis Jr.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Don N. Howell Jr. **Faith & Mi** 16:151-153 Fall98. *God at War: the Bible and Spiritual Conflict* by Gregory A. Boyd.

History

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] Larry Dixon. **Faith & Mi** 16:153-155 Fall98. *Angel, Satan, and Demons: Invisible Beings That Inhabit the Spiritual World* by Robert Lightner.

Drama

Doing Battle. [script] Robert Skead. **NDS** 7:12-14 Sum99. For 8 actors (7m, 1w).

SPIRITUALISM

Focus on the unreached people group: the Songhai of West Africa. **Mi Mosaic** 4:30-31 Jy99 ph

Power over darkness. Deborah Nichols. **Mi Mosaic** 5:30 De99 ph

SPIRITUALITY

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] William Brown. **Faith & Mi** 16:144-145 Spr99. *Revive Us Again: Biblical Insights for Encouraging Spiritual Renewal* by Walter C. Kaiser Jr.

Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] L. Russ Bush. **Faith & Mi** 17:108-109 Fall99. *The Spiritual Woman* by Lewis and Betty Drummond. Book includes biographical essays which provide principles of spirituality embodied in ten women.

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] James W. Bryant. **Faith & Mi** 16:122-123 Sum99. *The New Age Movement and the Biblical Worldview* by John P. Newport.

It's springtime for all ages! Titles for adults. [review] Beth Andrews. **CMJ** 1:17 Spr99. *The Secret Life of the Soul* by J. Keith Miller.

Media play: supernatural experience. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:60-61 De99 il

News of interest. Timothy W. Sharp compiler. **Ch Mus Today** 3:34 Se99

Preparing for warfare. **Chr Si** 21:27 Oc99

Resources. [review]. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:cp2 Nv99 il. *Jesus by Heart* by Roy Edgemon and Barry Sneed.

A spiritually open America. Dale Glasgow il. **On Mission** 2:12 MyJe99 il. Compares percent of Americans open to the following spiritual experiences in 1976 and 1999: spiritualism, astrology, faith healing, UFO's, and fortune telling.

Wednesday words: spiritual disciplines introduction. Brad Hoffman. **Let's Wor** 3:53 Spr99

Worship for the next generation. Amanda Phifer. **Grow Ch** 8:37 Wntr99 por

Drama

The Yearning. [script] Pamela Sigsby. **Let's Wor** 3:18-19 Sum99. Readers' theater for two readers.

SPIRITUALS (Songs)

Swing Low. [score] Travis Boyd ar. **Sr Musn** 10:10-13 Wntr1999-2000. SAB with solo and keyboard acc.

Spivak, Angie

Clear and Plain. [score] **Let's Wor** 3:32 Wntr1999-2000. Chorus with melody and guitar chords.

This gift. [score] **Let's Wor** 3:33 Wntr1999-2000. Chorus with melody and guitar chords.

Spivak, Roberta

When practice doesn't make perfect: rooting your worship in prayer. **Let's Wor** 3:44 Wntr1999-2000

SPIVEY, BEVERLY

[Photo]. **Sw News** 57:28 Sum99

SPIVEY, JIM

The battle belongs to the Lord. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:27-29 Sum99 ph

Chaplain ministry. Kenneth S. Hemphill; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 57:4 Sum99

In God we trust? Evangelical historiography and the quest for a Christian America, part one. Stephen M. Stookey. **Sw J Th** 41:41-69 Spr99 bibn

SPOLETO FESTIVAL, CHARLESTON, SC

Spoleto: music for the traveler. Curtis W. Casewit. **Sr Musn** 9:insert 5-6 Sum99 il

SPONG, JOHN SHELBY

Book reviews: historical studies. [review] Daniel R. Heimbach. **Faith & Mi** 16:133-137 Spr99. *Can a Bishop be Wrong? Ten Scholars Challenge John Shelby Spong* ed by Peter C. Moore.

Higher calling: killing Christianity—the Word under fire. Ralph Philip (Phil) Roberts; Mark Herron il.

On Mission 2:47 MyJe99 il

SPORTS

See also

• PROFESSIONAL SPORTS

Career on the sidelines. **Chall** 10:4 Ag99

Camps

Sports clinic plan sheet. **Chall** 11:insert 12-13 Nv99

Sports clinics, part 1. Keith McVay. **R & S Min** 5:2 Je99

Sports clinics, part 2. Keith McVay. **R & S Min** 5:7 Jy99 ph

Sports clinics, part 3: determine the format of the clinic. Keith McVay. **R & S Min** 5:2 Se99. Offers two sample schedules for a sports clinic (either single-sport, week-long or multisport weekend, two day).

Sports clinics, part 4. Keith McVay. **R & S Min** 5:3 Oc99

Sports clinics, part 5: determine the areas of liability. Keith McVay. **R & S Min** 5:5 Nv99 ph. Includes sample form for liability release and for medical information concerning participants.

Sports clinics, part 6. Keith McVay. **R & S Min** 5:3 De99 ph

Fiction

Fast-paced fiction for Christian guys? [review] Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:33 Ja99 il. *Sports Mystery Series* by Sigmund Brouwer.

Religious Aspects

The spiritual application of sports. Deane Hartzell. **R & S Min** 5:4 Je99

SPORTS EVANGELISM

Athletes and soul winners train for Olympics. Jenny Rogers; Mark Sandlin ph. **The Comm** 62:34-37 Se99 ph

Catch the wave. Vicki Selles; Douglas Barnes. **Hom Life** 53:14-19 Ag99 ph. Sidebar defines slang words specific to surfing.

Charley. James Paul Maxwell; Travis Foster il. **Crusadr** 29:6-8 De99 il

Day 4: Glenn Chappelle—Dallas, Georgia. Gary W. Meek ph. **On Mission** 2:44-45 MrAp99 ph

Evangelism is not a spectator sport. Victor Lee. **On Mission** 2:25-30 SeOc99 il

Former sportswriter has a ball with evangelism. Byron McMillan. **Olive** 5:13 Spr99 ph

From soccer to Bible study. Tim Patterson. **Ch Adm** 41:40 Se99

Hoop dreams: how basketball is being used to reach lost families. John Garner. **Grow Ch** 8:17-19 Wntr99 por. Lists nine points in the Upward Basketball concept.

Jon Foreman: beyond the waves. Ken Walker. **Chall** 11:2-4 Nv99 ph

Ministry—taking it outside the four walls. **R & S Min** 5:4 Je99

A new bounce on outreach. Wesley Black. **Chall**

SPORTS EVANGELISM (cont'd)

11:insert 9-11 Nv99

Sharing Christ through sports. **Ch Adm** 41:45 Ag99
 South Africa: basketball prayers. Ron Lomax. **The Comm** 62:36-37 De99 por
 Sports evangelism. Gina Howard. **Mi Mosaic** 4:30-31 Je99 ph
 Sports teams' witness wins 400 new "recruits." **The Comm** 62:18-19 Ja99
 Turning, passing and crossing—Jesus style! Sean Taylor. **On Mission** 2:39-40 JaFe99 ph
 Winning souls through basketball. Tim Patterson. **The Comm** 62:38-39 Fe99 por

SPORTS FOR CHILDREN

Hoop dreams: how basketball is being used to reach lost families. John Garner. **Grow Ch** 8:17-19 Wntr99 por. Lists nine points in the Upward Basketball concept.
 Single parenting Q & A. Tony Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 Se99. Question relates to a parent's concern that too much is expected of children in sports. Includes guidelines to clarify player's and parents' roles in team sports for children.
 Six and 7 years: sports sense. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. **Parent** 5:14 Mr99 ph. Gives ideas for evaluating sports for a child's participation.
 Tips for coaching kids. **R & S Min** 5:7 Ag99

SPORTS STORIES

Six ways to make Christmas merry for your sports-minded young teen. [review] Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:33 De99 il. *Sports Mystery Series* by Sigmund Brouwer.

SPORTSMANSHIP

Easy out. Richard Woods. **Crusadr** 29:18-20 Je99 il

SPRADLEY, CHRIS

Take the gospel message to Muslims, students told. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:5 Se99 ph

Spray, Pauline E.

Surefire ways to avoid holiday stress. **Mat Liv** 23:20-21 De99 il

SPRENKLE, D. SUE

Missionary appointments. **Heartl** p15 Spr99 por
 The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 62:45 Se99

Sprengle, D. Sue

Hootsie McKinsey: to give, simply add and multiply. **The Comm** 62:15 De99
 The Klunkerts: a family used to reach the lost. **The Comm** 62:17 Ag99
 Missionaries thank God by giving book profits. **The Comm** 62:11 Oc99
 Missionary adoption excites Texas church about missions. **The Comm** 62:36-37 Ag99 ph

Sprengle, D. Sue ph

22,000 profess Christ during Kenya outreach. **The Comm** 62:10 Oc99 ph

Sprengle, Sue D.

Squatters no more. **The Comm** 62:42 De99 ph. Sidebar gives a brief history of Panama and mission work there, 1866 to December 31, 1999.

Spring Break

See VACATIONS

SPRINGER, TIMOTHY A. (TIM), KATHRINE DUNSON and THADDAEUS JAMES

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 62:44 Ag99

SPRINKLE, RANDY

Athletes and soul winners train for Olympics. Jenny Rogers; Mark Sandlin ph. **The Comm** 62:34-37 Se99 ph
 Seeing the landscape through new eyes. Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 5:7-9 De99 ph. Pages E26-E27 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Spiritual Development Option. Includes prayerwalk invitation (footprint) to duplicate.
 Steps for prayerwalking: a practical guide. Sondra Epley; Joanna B. Pinneo ph. **The Comm** 62:16-19 Ap99 ph

Sprinkle, Randy

Prayer: an evangelism essential. **SBC Life** 7:12 Ja99 il. Sidebar describes prayer walking and includes reports on its effectiveness.

SPRY, GWEN L.

Gwen Spry—she makes us all look good. Dayton King. **CMJ** 2:34 Wntr1999-2000 por

Spry, Gwen L.

Gwen's library experiences. **CMJ** 2:35 Wntr1999-2000

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon

New light from old lanterns. **SBC Life** 7:14 My99

ST. FESTIN, ELOY

[Photo]. **Mi In Motion** p8 Spr99

ST. AMANT, C. PENROSE

After all, it's just stuff! Kathy Sylvest. **CMJ** 1:8-10 Spr99 ph

ST. JAMES, REBECCA

Bible stories come to life through the voices of... [photo]. **Hom Life** 53:49 De99
 Hearing is believing. [photo]. **Hom Life** 53:cp2 Nv99
 Rebecca St. James: voice of hope. Steven James. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:30-31 Oc99 il. Sidebar gives St. James's five steps to foster a closer walk with God.
 Reviews and entertainment: music. [review] Margaret Feinberg. **Chr Si** 20:48 Mr99 ph. *Pray* (compact disc) by Rebecca St. James.
 Tuned in: stay focused with on mission music. Michael D. (Mike) Ebert. **On Mission** 1:18-20 SeOc98 por. In addition to those pictured, song lyrics by the following are given: Fanny Crosby; Keith Green; Steve Green; Carman; Bob Carlisle; the trio, Phillips, Craig and Dean. YouthLink 2000. [Photo]. **On Mission** 2:1 NvDe99

Stacey, John

From the pastor's pen. **Sp Ed Today** 5:5 Wntr1999-2000 il

Stafford, Tim

The wheel of misfortune. **Hom Life** 53:40-43 Mr99 il. Includes strategies for fighting legalized gambling

Stafford, Tim (cont'd)

in local areas.

STAGG, FRANK

Theological ambiguities in the statement on scriptures in the 1963 *Baptist Faith and Message*. Rod Gilbert. **Faith & Mi** 16:44-59 Fall98 bibn

Stained Glass

See GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

STAINES, GRAHAM

An odd balance of trade: sacred cows, suffering Christians. Richard D. Land. **Light** p2 SeOc99 por

STAINES, GRAHAM, PHILIP, and TIMOTHY

Willing to pay the ultimate price: students take Gospel overseas where persecution is intensifying. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 49:3-4+ 1999 il. Sidebar (p15) includes a list of Christian persecution advocacy agencies.

Staines, Terri

Introductory option. [monthly feature] **Mi Mosaic** Ja-Ag99

Next millennium missions. **Mi Mosaic** 4:24-27 Ag99 il. Pages E10-E12 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Multifocus Missions Option with two handouts, a prayer reminder and missionary e-mailing tips. E13 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Brown Bag Option plus a sidebar with www addresses. E14 and E15 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Experiential Option.

Staley, Ken

The Triune God. [lyrics] **Faith & Mi** 16:18 Fall98

STALLINGS, SAM

Salting Asia's hills. Richard Woods; Marilyn King il. **Crusadr** 29:2-4 Jy99 il

Stalknecht, Kim ph

Spiritually awakened: devotional is dessert in Vancouver, British Columbia. **On Mission** 1:28 Premiere98 ph

STALLWORTH, TOM

[D. Min. degree]. John Gaskin. **Heartl** p15 Sum99

Stanaitis, Dorothy

Mom's Sunday dinner. **Mat Liv** 23:14-16 My99 il

STANDARDS, SPIRITUAL

Just don't get caught. [edit!'] Joy Emery. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:4 Je99 ph

Standerfer, Ernest D.

How effective are your committees? **Ch Adm** 41:17-19 Ag99 bibn. Includes sample evaluation form for committee assessment.

The seasons of stewardship: monthly stewardship thoughts. **Let's Wor** 3:66-69 Fall99. Provides ideas and cites scripture passages to be used for monthly stewardship emphasis or for inserting in church bulletins or newsletters.

Stangl, Jean

Creative children. **Hom Life** 53:8-9 Je99 il. Includes a recipe for Play Dough.

STANKIEWICZ, ANDY

[Photo]. **Chall** 10:cp Ap99
 Andy Stankiewicz. David Driver. **Chall** 10:2-4 Ap99
 ph. Includes career stats for Stankiewicz.

STANLEY, FRANKLIN

[Photo]. **The Comm** 62:35 Oc99

Stansbury, George W.

Book reviews. [review] **Ch Mus Today** 2:32-33
 Ap99 ph. *The Music Director's Necessary Book* by
 George M.D. Frink.

STAPLES, MARK

[Photo] James Moses ph. **So Sem Mag** 67:7 Je99

STARK, FRANK

Lad concerns. Gloria Grogan ph. **Lad** 12:12 Ja99 ph
 Working the niches. James Dotson. **Hom Life** 53:18-
 19 Ag99

STARKEY, DAVID

Making a difference. Richard Woods. **Crusadr**
 29:10-12 Je99 il

Starr, Linda

Road map for financial wellness. **Sec FYI** 7:1
 Wntr1999/2000. Suggests steps to financial wel-
 lness and retirement fitness.

STARR, REBEKAH EVERAGE

Prayer Calendar. Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 29:12-
 13 Mr99 il
 Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 4:14-15 Mr99 por
 Prayer patterns: Rebekah Everage Starr. **Mi Mosaic**
 4:49 Mr99. por

Starrett, Terri il

Bridging the miles. **Parent** 6:22-23 Se99 il. Young
 mother tells how she and her husband and their
 two daughters maintain relationships with her fami-
 ly 1,500 miles across the USA and with her
 husband's family in England.

STARS AND STRIPES UKULELE VAUDEVILLE BAND

Stars and Stripes. Ruth F. Rosser; K. Pica Kahn. **Sr Musn** 9:insert 4-5 Spr99 ph

STATE CONVENTIONS (BAPTIST)

I am your state convention. Gerry Hutchinson;
 Travis Foster il. **Crusadr** 29:6-8 Ag99 il
 I am your state convention. Gerry Hutchinson. **Lad**
 12:18-20 Ag99 il
 Partners in the Harvest. David Waganer; Harry
 Black; Bob Ethridge; Eddy Oliver. **SBC Life** 8:8-9
 Oc99 il. Gives progress reports for Partners in the
 Harvest (anniversary of the Cooperative Program)
 for four states.
 State convention roundup. **SBC Life** 7:12-13
 FeMr99 il. Consists of reports of 1999 State
 Conventions (SBC) giving name of the president,
 Cooperative Program percentages (for state and
 SBC), preferred items considered, and resolutions
 passed. Includes this information for Canadian
 Conventions of Southern Baptists also. A correc-
 tion to the information for Tennessee appears in
 the May 1999 issue of *SBC Life*, p 12.
 State conventions: partners in mission. Jerry A.
 Rankin; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:28

STATE CONVENTIONS (BAPTIST) (cont'd)

Oc99 ph
 Unit at a glance. **RA Lead** 12:31 Sum99
 Unit at a glance. **RA Lead** 12:51 Sum99
Cooperative Arrangements
 Officials of the Baptist Association of New York.
 [photo]. **SBC Life** 7:5 My99
Employees/Staff
 Did you know? **So Sem Mag** 67:27 Mr99. Cites posi-
 tions of the following: Woody Cumbie, Charles
 Barnes, Roger Spradlin, Buddy Gray.
 Tribute to state media library consultants. Mancil
 Ezell. **CMJ** 2:16-17 Fall99. Pictured are: Henry
 Lyon, Roy Spannogel, Ruth Wood, Jeff Jones,
 Tom Belew, Sam Cotter, Bill Carmichael, Sue
 Landrum Rother, Stanley Togikawa, Allen
 Mashbarn, Diane Phillips, Richard D. Nations,
 Beau Colle, Aubrey Stewart, Claudia J. Tally,
 Norman Wallace, Farrell Blankenship, Ken
 Satterfield, Mark Langley, Terry Arnold, Neal David-
 son, Tommy Echols, Cathy Hopkins, Sara Wisdom,
 Bill Green, Robert L. Hylton, Jeff Futrell, Tim
 Holcomb, Eric Williams, Jean McChesney, C.
 Thomas Young, Ben Early, Kathy Seidler.

State Missions

See MISSIONS, NORTH AMERICAN - State
 Missions

STATE PAPERS (BAPTIST)

I am your state convention. Gerry Hutchinson;
 Travis Foster il. **Crusadr** 29:6-8 Ag99 il
 I am your state convention. Gerry Hutchinson. **Lad**
 12:18-20 Ag99 il
 Report displays lack of balance. Richard D. Land.
Salt 9:2 No.3/99. Includes copies of correspond-
 ence between Richard D. Land and Marv Knox.

STATON, CATHERINE

It's working for us: retreat for mentally handicapped
 youth and adults, Virginia Baptist Mission Board. A.
 Wayne Coley. **Sp Ed Today** 5:30-31 Wntr1999-
 2000 ph

Stave, Brad

Students reaching students. [interview] **On Mission**
 2:35-36 MyJe99 ph

Staver, Barry ph

The feel-good file. **Mat Liv** 23:14-15 Mr99 ph

STEADMAN, MYRA

Homeschooling—SEBTS style: parents return to the
 basics by fostering a Christian worldview. Lee
 Weeks. **Outlook** 49:5-9 1999 il. Sidebar gives
 comparative statistics on homeschooling.

STEALING

Buyer beware, how to protect yourself from credit
 card fraud. Mike Parker. **Chr Si** 21:44-45 Jy99.
 Sidebars include list of reporting agencies from
 which to obtain a copy of one's credit report free of
 charge, caution about knowing what's in one's
 wallet, and how to help prevent theft.
 Church burglary. Paula L. Ratliff; Chester L.
 Quarles. **Ch Adm** 42:44-46 Nv99 ph
 An honest worker. Julia Sims Harris. **Mi Mosaic**
 4:14-15 Mr99 por

STEELE, BILL

[Photo]. **The Comm** 62:52 Je99
 [Photo]. **The Comm** 62:Insert4 Oc99
 Kosovo: refugees needed food, shelter, love. Mike
 Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 62:10
 Je99 ph
 The team. **The Comm** 62:12 Je99

Steele, Ed

Called, Redeemed, and Saved to Serve Him
 (Austrian hymn). [score] **Worship** 10:23 Fall99.
 Hymn with piano acc.
 Lord, We Want to Praise You. [score] **Let's Wor**
 3:44-45 Fall99. Chorus with keyboard acc. and
 guitar chords.

STEEPER, JONATHAN

Kosovo: refugees needed food, shelter, love. Mike
 Creswell; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 62:10
 Je99 ph

STEGEMAN, FRANK

God at work in San Diego (Day 5). **Mi Mosaic** 4:42-
 43 Mr99 ph

STEGNER, JUSTIN

[Time line of events surrounding the shootings]. **Sw News** 58:10-11 SpecialEdition99 il

STEIB, DEAN

Deacons—partners for bivocational ministers. David
 Wigger. **Ch Adm** 42:24-26 De99 ph

Steinem, Gloria

[Quotation]. **Chr Si** 21:50 Ap99 ph

STEM CELLS

An evil means—to what end? A medical technology
 that poses serious questions. Tom Strode. **SBC Life** 7:10 Ja99 ph
 Protecting the children. Tom Strode. **SBC Life** 7:8
 Se99 ph
 What are stem cells? Richard D. Land; C. Ben
 Mitchell. **Light** p3 JaFe99

STENSTROM, STEVE

Justin Armour: taking up his shield in the NFL. Will
 Greer; Gaylon Wampler ph. **Chr Si** 21:10-13 Jy99
 ph

STEPFAMILIES

The blended bunch: tips for getting along in a new
 family. Gail Gaymer Martin. **Liv Teen Par-edtn**
 21:24-26 Ap99 ph. Sidebar suggests things that
 can be learned in a blended family.
 Darel Robertson's story. Darel Robertson. **On Mission** 2:30 NvDe99
 Finding contentment in a not-so-typical home. Doug
 Herman; Jon LeMay ph; Dara Goldman il. **Parent**
 6:30-32 Nv99 il
 Holiday survival for blended families. Doug Herman.
Liv Teen Par-edtn 22:22-23 De99 il. Sidebar lists
 7 ideas for new holiday traditions.
 The recital. Deborah A. Sels; G.W. Austin ph. **Hom Life** 53:30-31 Ag99 ph
 Tossed in the blender. Deborah A. Sels; Jon LeMay
 ph. **Hom Life** 53:30-31 Fe99 ph

STEPFAMILIES, MINISTRY TO

Ministry when it's yours, mine, and ours. Richard

STEPFAMILIES, MINISTRY TO (*cont'd*)

Ross. **Ch Adm** 41:20-22 Mr99 il. Suggests ways churches can offer help and encouragement to blended families.

STEPHENS, AMY

Lakita Garth: virgin cool. Ken Walker. **Chall** 10:12-13 Fe99 ph

STEPHENS, DREW

Channels for church planting. Amy French; Marilyn King il. **Chall** 10:8-9 Se99. Notes several types of media which can be used in church planting in the western United States.

STEPHENS, GERALD K. and JEAN

SEBTS trustees name new faculty office complex. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:1+ Fall99 ph

Stephenson, Earl

A sure foundation: a Y2K series. **Proclaim** 30:16-18 Wntr1999-2000. Contents: Sermon 1: What are these stones? (Joshua 4:19-24), sermon 2: God will respond to your prayers (Matthew 7:7-11), sermon 3: God will never desert you (Hebrews 13:5-6), sermon 4: God will bring good out of bad (Romans 8:28-30), sermon 5: God will meet your needs (Matthew 6:25-34), and sermon 6: God will wipe away your tears (Revelation 21:1-5a).

Stephenson, Nick

Teens speak out: the struggle to juggle. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:31 Mr99 ph

Stepherson, Betty Jane

Am I too old to be in Women on Mission? **Mi Mosaic** 4:28 Ja99 ph

Stepp, Barbara

Christmas in August: a report from the field. **Accent** 29:24-25 JyAg99 ph

STEPARENTS

See also

• **STEPFAMILIES**

My stepfather. Linda Hutton. **Mat Liv** 23:18-19 Oc99 ph

STEREOTYPE (Psychology)

A conversion of love. John Perkins. **Light** p8-9 JaFe99

The sin of prejudice. Bobby S. Sena. **Care** 7:8-9 Wntr1999-2000. Author recounts how prejudice was expressed toward him and how such acts impacted his life. Also enumerates guiding principles for dealing with prejudice.

A white man on racism. Kevin L. Howard. **Light** p6-7 JaFe99 por

STERK, VERNON J.

Demons stake claims. **Chr Si** 21:26 Oc99

Sterrett, Jane il

Messiah for my family: a Jew-turned-Christian reaches out to her parents. **On Mission** 2:39-40 NvDe99 il

STETZER, ED

Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth report. Thom S. Rainer. **So Sem**

STETZER, ED (*cont'd*)

Mag 67:9 Mr99 por. Books are cited, recently released, written or edited by the following professors in the Billy Graham school of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth: J. Mack Terry, James Chancellor, Robert Hughes, Thom Rainer.

Practice Ezra 7:10: Southern schools lead by example. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:10-12 Je99 ph

Southern establishes Center for Church Planting. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:10 Mr99 ph

Southern seminary education not just in Louisville. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:21 Se99. Includes list of Masters of Divinity and Boyce extension centers.

Steurlein, Johann

Our World Is a Holy Garden (Wie Lieblich Ist der Maien). [score] **Worship** 9:24 Spr99. Hymn with piano acc.

STEVENS, AMY

[Photo]. **Accent** 29:11 Ja99 ph

Stevens, Daryl il

An aid to hearing. **Hom Life** 53:11 Se99 il

Avoiding the flu. **Hom Life** 53:11 Oc99 il

Beat the bug. **Hom Life** 53:10 Se99 il

Break out the nuts. **Hom Life** 53:11 Nv99 il

Breathing easy. **Hom Life** 53:10 Je99 il

A day of reckoning. **Hom Life** 53:10 Ap99

Equipping the saints. **Hom Life** 53:10 Ag99

Flying peanuts. **Hom Life** 53:11 Oc99 il. Includes an 800-number for the Food Allergy Network.

A hand-me-down you don't want. **Hom Life** 53:11 Nv99 il

Healthy living: back on track. **Hom Life** 53:10 Nv99 il

Healthy living: calcium. **Hom Life** 53:10 Oc99 il.

Chart shows common sources of calcium along with amounts each contains.

Healthy living: water, water everywhere. **Hom Life** 53:10-11 De99 il. Discusses the safety of bottled water and distinguishes between several kinds of bottled water.

I'm scared. **Hom Life** 53:11 Se99 il

Keeping in touch. **Mat Liv** 23:38-41 Oc99 il. Suggests that families coordinate frequent contacts with their aging relations by telephone, through the mail, with gifts, etc.

A mouthful. **Hom Life** 53:10 Se99 il. Suggests five actions to take if a tooth is knocked out.

Need relief from stress? **Hom Life** 53:11 De99 il

Pass with flying colors. **Hom Life** 53:10 Se99 il

Preventing polio. **Hom Life** 53:11 Oc99 il

There is a way. **Hom Life** 53:10 Fe99 il

Veggie tell. **Hom Life** 53:10 Ja99 il. Gives 800 number for ordering a free Vegetarian Food Pyramid Guide and another number for a nutritional journal with recipes.

Stevens, Gerald L.

Capital crimes in the Roman Empire. **Bibl Illus** 26:60-63 Wntr1999-2000 bibn. Photos include figures of a Roman soldier, coin with image of Octavian, remains in Rome of the forum and senate columns, altar of Julius Caesar in Rome.

Stevens, Lynn

Beyond buckhead. **On Mission** 2:56-59 JyAg99 ph

Stevens, Mark

Getting more out of your choir rehearsals. **Ch Mus Today** 2:28-29 Ja99 ph

STEVENS, MARK and BARBARA

God parts the clouds; 93 saved in crusade. **The Comm** 62:16 Ag99

Stevens, Velma Darbo

Here Jesus Spreads His Feast of Joy (Quebec). [score] **Worship** 10:26 Fall99. Hymn with piano acc.

STEVERSON, DAVID

Behind the scenes. Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:2 Ag99 ph

STEWARDSHIP

See also

• **CHRISTIAN GIVING**

Affluenza: causes and cure. Lamar E. Cooper Sr. **Ch Adm** 42:7-9 Nv99

But I don't have any money! Karen Dockrey. **Let's Wor** 3:75-76 Fall99

Children and stewardship. Pamela K. (Pam) Boucher. **Let's Wor** 3:71 Fall99

The deacon: a steward of the gospel. Jack Lawler. **Deacon** 31:3+ Fall99

The discipline of stewardship. Brad Hoffman. **Let's Wor** 3:58-59 Spr99. Includes a reproducible listening sheet to accompany the sermon.

Giving—traditional or contemporary style. Gary Hardin. **Let's Wor** 3:6-7 Fall99. Order of service is given for both a contemporary service and a traditional one.

Hot pick: games. [review] Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 5:34 Mr99. *Money Matters for Kids Game* (game).

How much is enough? Gary L. Aylor. **Ch Adm** 41:33-35 Se99 il

Materialism vs. missions. [interview] Larry Burkett. **The Comm** 62:31-33 Ag99 por. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

Money matters: some tough issues. Larry Burkett; Travis Foster il. **Hom Life** 53:12-13 De99 il. Contents: Discounts for being a Christian?, Getting God's Guidance, Raising Money the World's Way, Should a Church Invest?

The seasons of stewardship: monthly stewardship thoughts. Ernest D. Standerfer. **Let's Wor** 3:66-69 Fall99. Provides ideas and cites scripture passages to be used for monthly stewardship emphasis or for inserting in church bulletins or newsletters.

Stewardship exercises. **Proclaim** 29:17 Spr99

Stewardship of opportunities. Donald (Don) Minton. **Deacon** 31:11-13 Fall99

Stewardship quotes. **Let's Wor** 3:28 Fall99. The following are quoted: Billy Graham, C.S. Lewis, James Cash Penny, Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

Stewardship quotes. **Let's Wor** 3:54 Fall99. The following are quoted: John R.W. Stott, Kent R. Hunter, Jim Elliott.

Stewardship sermon series. Ron Blankenship. **Let's Wor** 3:52-54 Fall99. Contents: How can I get rich (Matthew 6:19-21, 13:44-46), Giving our all to Christ (Luke 14:25-33), What can Cal Ripken teach Christians (Galatians 6:1-10), Preventing the mistakes Pharaoh made (Exodus 5:1-14, 8:1-15), From rags to riches (Matthew 5:3, Philipians 2:3-

STEWARDSHIP (*cont'd*)

11, 2 Corinthians 8:9).

Stewardship voices. **Proclaim** 29:23 Fall99. Includes quotations by: Franklin Delano Roosevelt, William Shakespeare, Billy Graham, Anne Swetchine, John R.W. Stott, Kent R. Hunter, Jim Elliott, and Rebbe Nachman of Breslov.

Stewardship quotes. **Let's Wor** 3:69 Fall99. The following are quoted: Rebbe Nachman, William Shakespeare, Charles Spurgeon.

Teenagers 10 to 12 years: more than money. Mary Manz Simon. **Parent** 6:16-17 Oc99 ph

Your money...or your life! Melinda Mahand. **Ch Adm** 42:13-15 Nv99 il

Biblical Teaching

Stewardship of natural resources. Don Hinkle. **Deacon** 31:17-19 Fall99 bibn

Transfer of ownership. **Hom Life** 53:13 Ap99

Drama

Digging at Dusk: a monologue. [script] Sandy Mayle. **Let's Wor** 3:16-17 Wntr1999-2000. Monologue (third servant in the parable of the talents).

Time. [script] Dave Trouten. **NDS** 7:20-23 Wntr98/99. For four readers, including 1 man, 1 woman.

Sermons

Stewardship in the smaller membership church. Jimmie Sheffield. **Ch Adm** 41:20-22 Fe99 ph. Lists suggestions for developing a stewardship and budget promotion plan, along with a month-by-month calendar.

Study and Teaching

Best practices for year-round stewardship education. Norma J. Goldman. **Ch Adm** 42:25-27 Nv99 il

Giving trends in church—today and tomorrow. J. Greg Pope. **Ch Adm** 42:16-18 Nv99 bibn

How much is enough: new stewardship products examine use of time, talents, resources. [review]. **CMJ** 2:14 Wntr1999-2000. *How Much is Enough? 30 Days to Personal Revival* by Larry Burkett and Kay Moore.

How much is enough? A cooperative effort to prompt revival through stewardship. Herb Hollinger. **SBC Life** 7:3 My99 il

Six and 7 years: growing a giver. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. **Parent** 6:14 Se99 ph

Teaching stewardship. **Parent** 6:17 Oc99 ph

Resource Materials

How much is enough? **The Comm** 62:33 Ag99

STEWART BAPTIST CENTER (Atlanta GA)

Real risky choices. **Accent** 29:28-30 MyJe99 ph. Describes the challenges facing three girls and suggests ways Bridgette Hester works with them at Stewart Center to provide support and counseling.

STEWART, MARTHA

Gadget lover. **Hom Life** 53:66 My99

Stewart, Meiji

Parenting: part joy, part guerrilla warfare. **Hom Life** 53:20-21 My99 ph. Includes quotations (mostly humorous) about children and child rearing.

Stewart, Mona

First-century marriage customs in Israel (Luke 1:26-56; 2:33-40; Matthew 1-2). **Bibl Illus** 26:22-24 Wntr1999-2000 bibn. Photos include tablet of a marriage contract, an overview of Nazareth, gold coins from Antioch of Syria (modern Turkey), Roman gold bracelets found in Antioch.

Stewart, Patty ph

What really matters? **Mat Liv** 23:38-41 Ja99 ph

Stice, Scottie and Judy

Mission briefs: seeing is believing. **Ch Adm** 42:43 Nv99

Winning one at a time: El Salvador. **The Comm** 62:39 Ag99 por

STIGALE, JOEL

Celebrating ten years of starting African-American SBC churches. James Dotson. **SBC Life** 7:6-7 Je/Jy99 ph

Stiles, J. Mack

Batter up! finding a level swing. **On Mission** 2:50-53 JyAg99 il

STILL, CINDY

[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E4 Ja99

STILL, SHERRA

Writers for this unit. **Start** 30:35 Fall99 por

Writers for this unit. [photo]. **Start** 30:35 Wntr1999-2000

Still, Sherra

December unit: God gives us good things to enjoy (Middle East). **Start** 30:10-35 Wntr1999-2000

February unit: working together (Huntsville, AL). **Start** 30:58-78 Wntr1999-2000

January unit: learning about Jesus (Maryland). **Start** 30:36-56 Wntr1999-2000

Modern-day missionaries. **On Mission** 2:41-48 MrAp99

November unit: families in Taiwan. **Start** 30:58-79 Fall99

October unit: make new friends (California). **Start** 30:36-57 Fall99

September unit: tell me a Bible story (Canada). **Start** 30:10-35 Fall99

Six to 12 months: mastitis. **Parent** 5:10 Je99 ph. Describes mastitis: symptoms, treatment, and comfort measures. Sidebars give preventive measures and sources of help.

Six to 12 months: the fatigue factor. **Parent** 5:10 My99 ph. Sidebar suggests three inspirational books for new mothers.

Things you and your child can do instead of watching TV. **Parent** 6:26 Oc99

Twelve to 24 months: stop, drop, and play! **Parent** 6:11 Se99 ph

Twelve to 24 months: the comparison game. **Parent** 5:11 Ap99 bib ph

Still, Todd D.

Cyrene (Acts 11:19-30; 13:1-3). **Bibl Illus** 25:37-39 Sum99 bibn. Illustrations include photos of artifacts associated with Cyrene: coins, an overview of Roman ruins there, an inscription of the emperor Hadrian, head of a bronze statue of a Libyan from the temple of Apollo, a model of the Roman amphitheater there, and a map of countries surrounding the Mediterranean Sea.

Paul's Thessalonian mission. **Sw JI Th** 42:4-16 Fall99 bibn

STILL-BIRTH

When there's no baby to bring home. Will Jones. **Ch Adm** 41:11-13 Mr99 ph

STIP, ROB, SANDRA and SCOTT

Lad concerns. Alice Newman ph. **Lad** 12:12 Ap99 ph

Stirnweis, Shannon il

Home with the open door. **Mat Liv** 23:40-42 Jy99 il

Icicles. **Mat Liv** 23:22-24 De99 il

STITH, MARJORIE

Writers for this unit. **Start** 29:10 Spr99 por

Stith, Marjorie

March unit: missions in Baltimore. **Start** 29:10-35 Spr99

STITH, SPENCER S. and LESLIE WILSON

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 62:45 Ja99

STJEPANOVIC, GORDANA

[Photo]. **The Comm** 62:6-7 Ap99

[Photo]. **The Comm** 62:11 Ap99

STOCK-EXCHANGE

To market, to market. Gary Moore. **Chr Si** 21:44-45 Ag99 il

STOCKSTILLE, JOHN

Working the niches. James Dotson. **Hom Life** 53:18-19 Ag99

STODGHILL, PATSY

Those terrible teens. Sheri S. Fowler. **Mi Mosaic** 4:5-6 Mr99 ph

Stofer, Benny

Big event: big results. **Grow Ch** 8:39-41 Wntr99 por

Stokes, Betsy

Solo flight. **Mi Mosaic** 5:62-63 De99

STOKES, BETSY WELLS

[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:19 Mr99

Stokes, Betsy Wells

All God's children got the spirit. [review] **Mi Mosaic** 5:27-28 De99 il. *Yours for the Giving: Spiritual Gifts* by Barbara Joiner. E18-E19 ideas for use of this article with WOM Round Table Option along with a handout on spiritual gifts.

Be loving while making waves. **Mi Mosaic** 4:21 Jy99

Breast cancer and me. [review] **Mi Mosaic** 5:42-43 Oc99 il. *Breast Cancer and Me* by Lois Olmstead. E18 and E19 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Round Table Option along with a handout.

Church conflict: never resign on Monday! **Mi Mosaic** 4:21 Ap99 il. Includes six practical guidelines (compiled from writings of Speed B. Leas, Larry L. McSwain, and William C. Treadwell Jr) which contribute to healing a church conflict.

Missions women of the century. **Mi Mosaic** 4:18-20 Mr99 ph. E26-E27 give ideas for use of this article with WOM world issues option and gives copy for a publicity flyer.

STONE, DANNA

[Photo]. **Accent** 29:lightLines 12 Fe99 ph

STONE, OLIVER

Building "natural born killers." **SBC Life** 8:15 Nv99 ph

STONE, TED

Ted Stone: one who has been there. **SBC Life** 7:11 Je/Jy99 ph

Stone, Ted

The alcohol nightmare—the way out. **Light** p14-15 My/Je99 il. Includes a letter from a recovered alcoholic who was influenced by Ted Stone.

STONECYPHER, MICHAEL J.

International prayer file. **Chall** 10:17 Jy99 por
Prayer Calendar. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 29:12-13 Jy99 il
Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 4:14-15 Jy99 por
Prayer patterns: Michael J. Stonecyphe. [Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:51 Jy99

STONEMAN, HERB

Day 5: Herb Stoneman—Sandy, Utah. James Dotson ph. **On Mission** 2:45-46 MrAp99 ph
Lad concerns. **Lad** 12:12 My99 ph

Stookey, Stephen M.

In God we trust?: evangelical historiography and the quest for a Christian America, part two. **Sw JI Th** 41:5-37 Sum99 bibn. Includes incidents from the lives of, and quotations from, the following: George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, James Madison, and Thomas Jefferson.

In God we trust? Evangelical historiography and the quest for a Christian America, part one. **Sw JI Th** 41:41-69 Spr99 bibn

Stooksbury, Pat

At work in Bolivia. **The Comm** 62:37 Ap99 por

STORAGE IN THE HOME

Beyond the shoe box, storing your family's documents. Lorri Cardwell-Casey. **Parent** 6:27 Se99 il

Storey, Anita

And their lives gave music. **Ch Mus Today** 2:5 Je99

STOREY, BOB AND PEGGY

Forced retirement: finding a new identity. Ella Robinson. **Mi Mosaic** 4:21 Fe99 por

Story, Jeff

Love and understanding. **Ch Mus Today** 2:22-23 Ap99

STORYTELLING

Booking it. Carla Carter Goddard. **Parent** 5:49 My99 il

Charlene Baumbich—minister of merry. Rhonda Reese. **One Spir** 4:2-3 Fall99 ph

Grandma's bed. Lonna Enox; Trudy Calvert il. **Mat Liv** 23:20-21 Se99 il

Just tell a story. Randy White. **R & S Min** 4:6 Fe99 il
Maxine Bersch, the storyteller. Pat Brown. **CMJ** 1:14 Sum99 ph

Once upon a bedtime. Steven James. **Parent** 5:28-29 Ja99 il. Suggests myths which must be "unlearned" in order to be a good bed-time storyteller.

Telling a story in four easy steps. Steven Jones. **Parent** 5:29 Ja99

Religious Aspects*Christianity*

Commentary. Grant Lovejoy. **Proclaim** 29:41+

STORYTELLING (cont'd)

Fall99. Provides critique of the sermon "When God puts you on hold" by Bryan Aalborg.

Helping lives, harvesting souls. Kay Moore. **Mi In Motion** p12-14 Fall99 ph

Mozambique missionaries. Stuart Calvert. **Mi Mosaic** 5:32 Oc99 ph

Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 1:63 NvDe98. *Boxing God* (compact disc) by Layton Howerton.

Resource review. **On Mission** 2:62-63 MrAp99 il. *The Power of Story* by Leighton Ford.

Spreading the news in Tanzania. Dennis McCall. **The Comm** 62:36 Je99 por

The team: together for His purpose. **The Comm** 62:11+ Fe99

Week of prayer-day 3: Animists. Kay Moore. **Mi Mosaic** 5:40-41 De99 ph

What's God done in your life? **On Mission** 1:42 SeOc98

Zambia: Tonga villagers troubled by separation from God. **The Comm** 62:17 De99

Stott, John

1 Corinthians 13: freedom in love. **Proclaim** 29:23 Sum99

STOUFFER, PAUL

From Bible club to mission. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 4:10 Jy99 ph

To do list. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 29:4-5 Jy99 il. Describes 13 different activities in Paul Stouffer's work as Minister of Missions in his local church.

STOUFFER, PAUL AND PEGGY

Going with prayer. Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 4:3-5 Jy99 ph

July: retired missionary—what do you do now? (younger girls) Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 29:13-21 Je/JyAg99

Meet Paul and Peggy Stouffer. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 29:cp2 Jy99 il

Tell a story. **Aware** 29:19 Je/JyAg99

Where are you going? Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 4:6-7 Jy99 ph

STOUFFER, PAUL, PEGGY, BURT, ANDREW, AND CARLOS

A family timeline. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 29:2-3 Jy99 il. Photos arranged in timeline from birth through retirement.

STOUFFER, PEGGY

Mrs. Stouffer's special ABC's. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 29:10-11 Jy99 il. Using the A B C acrostic, Peggy Stouffer teaches the plan of salvation to her Sunday School Class.

Stovall, Ray and Jeanne

A God-sized task in Guatemala. **The Comm** 62:37 Je99

STRACK, JAY

[Photo]. **Ch Mus Today** 2:15 Mr99

Strand, Karen

Grandma and the graham cracker crisis. **Mat Liv** 23:14-15 Ap99 il

STRANGE, JAMES

International prayer file. **Chall** 11:17 Oc99 por
Prayer Calendar. Kathy Vanderford Sealy. **Discov** 30:12-13 Oc99 il

Prayer calendar. **GA Wor** 5:14-15 Oc99 por
Prayer patterns: James Strange. **Mi Mosaic** 5:61 Oc99 por

Strategy Coordinators

See MISSIONARIES, NONRESIDENTIAL; MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL - Administration; MISSIONS, INTERNATIONAL - Methods/Strategy

Strawn, Kathy

Acteens Activators abroad. **Discov** 29:8-9 Je99 il

Acteens Activators are... **Discov** 29:6-7 Je99 il

Add+it+up. [puzzle] **Discov** 29:cp4 Ja99 il

Dear director. **SS Ldr** 4:28 Ag99

Does the Cooperative Program help? **Discov** 29:10-11 Ja99 il

From churches to homes. **Discov** 29:6 Ja99 il

How it starts. **Discov** 29:11 Ja99 ph

I can help. **Discov** 29:2-3 Ja99 il

It's not just for children. **Discov** 29:15 Je99 il

January: destination, north to Alaska (younger girls).

Aware 30:13-21 DeJaFe1999-2000

June: Acteens Activator—I can be one, too (younger girls). **Aware** 29:3-12 Je/JyAg99

Merry Christmas from all of us. **Discov** 29:8-9 Ja99 il

Message maze. [puzzle] **Discov** 29:14 Je99 il

Prayer calendar. **Discov** 29:12-13 Ja99 il

Prayer calendar. **Discov** 29:12-13 Je99 il

Ready, set, go! **Discov** 29:2-3 Je99 il

Rhyming Letters. [puzzle] **Discov** 29:14-15 Ja99 il

The same little boy. **Discov** 29:11 Je99 il

Stay tuned! **Discov** 29:7 Ja99 il

Two by two. **SS Ldr** 4:27-28 Je99 ph

A week in Long Island. **Discov** 29:4-5 Je99 il

What do they do? **Discov** 29:10-11 Je99 il

What is an association? **Discov** 29:4-5 Ja99 il

Strebel, Carol il

Getting your house in order. **Mat Liv** 23:38-41 Je99 il. Itemizes what should be in ones "Lifefile" that will make it easier for relatives at one's sudden illness or death.

Street Children

See HOMELESS CHILDREN

STREET PREACHING

A passion for the pavement. Michael Perez ph. **On Mission** 2:36-37 JyAg99 ph

STREET, COURTNEY

Volunteers bring freedom from spiritual bondage. Mary E. Speidel; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 62:30-35 Ap99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 53. Includes map of Suriname and basic facts about the country.

Street, Robert A.

Deceiver (Genesis 25-33). **Bibl Illus** 25:43-46 Sum99. Photos include obelisk from the hypostyle hall of Ramses II and Seti I, ruins at Bethel, pronghorn deer in Israel, the Jabbock River, view of the main route from Damascus to Homs, Syria (probable route of Jacob's journey to Haran).

Strelecki, Karen il

Fame is fleeting. **Hom Life** 53:30-31 Mr99 il

STRESS IN CHILDREN

Moving your children to a new field of service. Rebekah Land. **Min Fam** 2:36-38 Spr99 ph

Totally committed. Beth T. Miller. **Parent** 5:24-25 Mr99 ph. Suggests ways to teach an understanding of commitment.

When your child is stressed. Kathleen Winkler; Jon LeMay ph. **Parent** 6:39 Oc99 ph. Sidebar suggests signs indicating stress in a child.

STRESS MANAGEMENT

Stress management techniques. **Care** 6:15 Spr99. Lists eleven suggestions for helping to prevent or deal with stress in every-day life.

STRESS (Psychology)

Beating the blahs. **Chr Si** 20:43 Ja99. Suggests activities for winter-time family activities.

Breathe in, breathe out. Ramona Richards. **Sp Ed Today** 5:24-25 Fall99. Sidebar suggests 10 ways for parents of a handicapped child to reduce stress.

Celebration experience: transformed by hope. **MI Mosaic** 4:E5-E8 Ja99. Provides planning and publicity helps and gives ideas for six different breakout sessions in helping women deal with stress. Details a skit that could be used as an introduction.

Congregational stress: learning to live with it. David L. Chancey. **Care** 6:4-6 Spr99 bibn

Contemporary discoveries in medical research—is God playing doctor again? Doug Dickens. **Sw JI Th** 41:100-130 Spr99 bibn. Describes areas in which religious behavior can have a direct impact on one's physical and emotional well-being and social relationships. Describes specific research studies that assessed the effect of prayer and religious faith on recovery from illness; reviews the research of the following: James Pennebaker, Janice Kiecolt-Glaser, Ronald Glaser, John and Robina Drakeford, Larry Dossey, Herbert Benson, Randolph Byrd, Norman Cousins, Lee Berk, Candace Pert, David Spiegel, Fawzy I. Fawzy, Dean Omish.

Coping with computer stress. Gayle Hilligoss. **Ch Adm** 41:13-15 Ap99 il

Coping with stress. Kathleen Winkler; David Oliver ph. **Parent** 6:38 Oc99 ph. Sidebar gives signs of too much stress.

Emotional stress? Check out the small stuff! David (Dave) Peterson. **Care** 6:9-10 Spr99

Families on the move. Donna Stringfellow. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:14-16 Jy99 il

FYI: ADHD. Kathy Hughes. **Sp Ed Today** 4:32-33 Sum99 bib

Hot fun in the wintertime, blasting those cold-weather blues. Ellen Oldacre. **Chr Si** 20:42-43 Ja99 ph I'm angry, God! (a dramatic dialogue for two senior adults). [script] Mozelle Clark Sherman. **Sr Musn** 10:Insert 4-5 Wntr1999-2000 il. For two readers.

International church planters testify of God's providence. Maston E. Jackson. **Olive** 5:17 Spr99

It's my call. Dorothy C. Snyder. **Mat Liv** 23:45 Ap99 ph

Job-stress counseling. Charles R. Bell. **Care** 6:3-4 Spr99

Kava craze. **Chr Si** 20:23 Fe99

Laugh lines: are we in a hurry again? Charles

STRESS (Psychology) (cont'd)

Lowery. **Hom Life** 53:65 Se99 ph

Ministering to the infertile couple. Polly Cooper Brown. **Care** 7:6-7 Fall99

Need relief from stress? Amy Givler; Daryl Stevens il. **Hom Life** 53:11 De99 il

Occupational frustration. **SBC Life** 7:13 Se99

Old truth: stress can age you. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:31 Ap99

Overcoming stress overload. Ross West. **Chr Si** 20:30-33 Fe99

A plea for prayer. **SBC Life** 8:3 Nv99

A psalm for Frantic Times. [poem] Matt Tullios. **Let's Wor** 3:25 Spr99

Resources. [review]. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:cp2 Je99 il. *The Overload Syndrome* by Richard A. Swenson.

Single parenting Q&A. Tony Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 Ap99. Lists four common fears parents have and suggests solutions for dealing with the stress.

Special support in stormy times. Rhonda Reese. **Min Fam** 3:33-34 Sum99 ph. Lists resource materials helpful in providing support to one's spouse.

Stress in the caretaker's life. Wayne E. Oates. **Care** 6:11-12 Spr99

Stressed out: 7 smart ways to rein it in. Debra Fulghum Bruce. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:30-31 Ap99 il

The stresses of physical illness and injury. David K. Switzer. **Care** 6:8-9 Spr99. Suggests concepts helpful for the pastor to understand about himself, the family of the hospital patient, and the patient himself.

Surefire ways to avoid holiday stress. Pauline E. Spray. **Mat Liv** 23:20-21 De99 il

Teens in "techno" stress. Ann B. Cannon. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:cp3 Nv99 il

Teens speak out: the struggle to juggle. Nick Stephenson. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:31 Mr99 ph

To the least of these. Charlie Warren. **Hom Life** 53:20-21 Ja99 ph

What can you do if you are feeling overloaded by stress? **Parent** 6:38 Oc99

What is stress? Rebekah Land. **Care** 6:1-2 Spr99. Several types of coping skills are suggested: physical, mental, social, etc.

Whispers of hope. Beth Moore. **Parent** 5:29 Fe99

Your mind and your body: [does the Thallium stress test involve a radioactive injection]? Dolph L. Curb; Steve Chenn ph. **Mat Liv** 23:9 Se99 por. Describes the ECG (while lying at rest), the ECG (treadmill), the Thallium test, and angiograms.

Your mind and your body: [My wife has Alzheimer's disease (AD) and is no longer able to care for herself. I do not always have the patience I need. I am mentally and emotionally exhausted]. Nancy Carroll; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:8-9 Jy99 por. Suggests eight ways to reduce caregiver stress.

Drama

To-Do List: (see Luke 10:38-42). [script] Matt Tullios. **Let's Wor** 3:30-31 Spr99. For two actors (1m, 1w) with suggested prayer for worship leader.

STRICKLAND, CATHY

Easter story cookies. Wanda Long; Adam V. Barnes ph. **Hom Life** 53:29 Mr99 ph. Recipe is given for meringue cookies to be used as an object lesson on the meaning of Easter. Sidebar suggests 12

STRICKLAND, CATHY (cont'd)

Scriptures to read at Easter.

STRIKOVIC, ALEXANDRA

Prayer brings healing in a nation devastated by war. Bill Bangham; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 62:10-15 Ap99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

STRINGED INSTRUMENTS

Students, staff and faculty join campus jam session. Andrea Aldridge. **Heartl** p11 Spr99. Pictured are: Dave and Yvette Conte, Dartan Lockett, Darren Bibbs, Steve Andrews, Ken Keathley, Jerry Owens, Evie McMullen, Michael McMullen.

STRINGER, STEPHEN B. (STEVE), TRICIA GREENWOOD and ELIZABETH JOY

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 62:45 Ag99

Stringfellow, Donna

Families on the move. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:14-16 Jy99 il

STRINGFELLOW, TOM

Angels of reconciliation. James L. (Jim) Wilson. **Grow Ch** 10:6-11 Wntr1999-2000 por
Chance encounter. James L. (Jim) Wilson. **Grow Ch** 10:12 Wntr1999-2000 il

Strobel, Lee

The case for Christ: are there any supporting facts that point to the resurrection? [interview] **On Mission** 2:49-53 NvDe99. Article is an excerpt from Lee Strobel's book *The Case for Christ*.

Questioning the empty tomb. **Chr Si** 21:24-29 Ap99 ph. The following are quoted: Alexander Metherall, Michael Martin, William Lane Craig, Michael Grant, Gary Habermas, Gary Collins, Craig Blomberg. Includes medical details about the process of crucifixion.

Strode, Tom

Abortion on the decline. **SBC Life** 7:7 Ap99 il
Church needs to return to foundation to help young people. **Light** p13 MrAp99 por. Sidebar suggests stages from childhood through young adulthood for which Sterling Lands and his church have established a ministry.

Confronting Christian persecution. **SBC Life** 8:5 Oc99. Notes the "top ten repressive countries for Christians" (rated by Open Doors International). A sidebar gives web site for more information on religious persecution.

An evil means—to what end? A medical technology that poses serious questions. **SBC Life** 7:10 Ja99 ph

Human cloning: a call for international prohibition. **SBC Life** 7:20 FeMr99 il. Judie Brown is quoted.

Loving Christian family greatest tool to bring people to Christ. **Light** p12 MrAp99 por

New law proves covenant marriage is working. **Light** p11 MrAp99 por

Of life and limb: reports of trade in fetal body parts bring swift reaction. **Light** p6-7+ NvDe99 ph. Shows copy of an order for fetal tissue; gives source of tapes on cloning.

Patterson calls Clinton's acquittal "sad day for America." **Olive** 5:19 Spr99

Strode, Tom (cont'd)

Peace, peace; when there is no peace. **Accent** 29:LE27 JyAg99
 Persecuted Christians need our prayers. **Light** p12 MrAp99 por. Cites examples from the following places: Sudan, Khartoum, Azerbaijan.
 Protecting the children. **SBC Life** 7:8 Se99 ph
 Sudanese Christian victims. **SBC Life** 7:13 Ap99 ph
 Winning the battle. **SBC Life** 7:7 Se99 ph. Lists states which have legalized electronic gambling devices. Barrett Duke and Tom Grey are quoted.

Strode, Tom compiler

Our children at risk. **SBC Life** 8:10 De99 ph

Stroke

See CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE

STROMMEN, MERTON

Family-friendly youth ministry. Allen Jackson; Jason Murphree. **Youth Min** 9:5-6 Je99 bibn. Describes two family-based events that proved successful.

STRONG, BEN

Radical faith, changing tomorrow's world today. Sean Taylor. **On Mission** 1:40-42 Premiere98

STRONG, LISA

Building God's kingdom one house at a time. Mary Ellen Powell; Karim Shamsi-Basha ph; Hugh Hunter ph. **Mi Mosaic** 4:33-36 Jy99 ph

Stroope, Gary

Drama—7 things you ought to know. **Let's Wor** 3:25-26 Wntr1999-2000

STROOPE, MIKE

[Photo]. **Olive** 5:3 Spr99
 They came, they saw...God conquered. Erich Bridges; Guy Lyons ph. **The Comm** 62:16-24 Oc99 ph

STROOPE, STEVE

The invitation: alternatives to the altar call. Marv Knox. **Grow Ch** 8:40-42 Spr99 por

STUART, EDYTH BOYD

Transitions: deaths. **The Comm** 62:48 Je99 por

Stubblefield, Beverly

Washcloth candles. **Mat Liv** 23:30-31 Mr99 ph

STUDENT ACTIVITIES**Law and Legislation**

To pray or not to pray. **SBC Life** 7:15 Se99

STUDENT ADJUSTMENT

Parent-school relationships. Debbie Hamed. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:14-16 Ag99 ph

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS**High Schools**

The extracurricular edge. Barbara Hill. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:25-26 Ag99 ph. Sidebar advocates leaving some unstructured time and cautions against overload.
 The student body. Joe Conway; Gibbs Frazier ph. **On Mission** 1:50-55 SeOc98 ph
 What to do? Extracurricular activities. Chara Patterson. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:27 Ag99

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS (cont'd)**Universities and Colleges**

Election loss because of faith. **SBC Life** 7:23 Je/Jy99

STUDENT SPOUSES

Metochai celebrates 60th birthday at SBC meeting. **Sw News** 57:8 Spr99

STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT

A new student volunteer movement? Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 62:51 Oc99
 See you at the pole. **SBC Life** 7:15 Se99

STUDENTS, MINISTRY TO**See also**

• COLLEGE STUDENTS, MINISTRY TO
 Meet Mel Cruikshank. **Mi Mosaic** 4:40-41 Fe99 por
 Student Day at Christmas. Scott Allen. **NDS** 7:36-37 Fall99. Includes suggested order of worship.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Eight and 9 years: making the grade. Robin Price Hutchins; G.W. Austin ph. **Parent** 6:15 Nv99 ph

STYLE, MUSICAL

Counterpoint. David Bolin compiler. **Ch Mus Today** 2:19 Fe99. Tracy Ainsworth, Michael James Murphy, Andy Fowler, Eddy Wilson, and Arlen Clark respond to the question: It has often been said that in order to reach people the church must speak their language...does it also apply to musical style?
 Counterpoint. David Bolin compiler. **Ch Mus Today** 3:27 De99. Nancy Almodovar, Linda Larson, and David Mangham respond to the question, "Why are so many churches providing separate services appealing to members with different musical taste?"
 Many songs, one voice. James Stanley Moore. **Ch Mus Today** 2:18-23 Ja99 bibn ph
 News of interest. Timothy W. Sharp compiler. **Ch Mus Today** 3:34 Se99

A praise and worship choir, the worship leader, and their functions in worship. Joel Allen. **Let's Wor** 3:34-39 Fall99
 Todd Billingsley and Causeway, building bridges between traditional and contemporary worship. [interview] David Carnes; Todd Billingsley. **Ch Mus Today** 2:6-10 Ap99 ph
 A worship leader looks at blended worship. Greg Allen. **Ch Mus Today** 2:10-12 Fe99 il

SUBJECT HEADINGS

A glossary of Sears terminology. Stephen Gateley. **CMJ** 1:42-43 Spr99 ph

SUBSTANCE ABUSE

See also

• DRUG ADDICTS
 • YOUTH - Drug Use
 Devout teens=drug free? Dale Glasgow il. **On Mission** 1:9 NvDe98. Chart shows percentages of students attending religious services for those using alcohol, for those using marijuana, and for those using cigarettes.
 God-directed search and rescue reaches into city's sex clubs. Dwayne Hastings. **Light** p12 JaFe99 por
 Resources. [review]. **Light** p15 MyJe99. *The Word on Sex, Drugs & Rock 'n' Roll* by Jim Burns.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE (cont'd)**Religious Aspects**

Baptists affirm abstinence, ministry to drug users. Dwayne Hastings. **Light** p12-13 JyAg99. Sidebar includes copy of a two-part statement signed by Southern Baptists at the 1999 annual convention: an acknowledgement of a drug-free lifestyle, and a pledge to abstain from use of alcohol and drugs.

Resource Materials

Looking ahead... **Light** p15 JaFe99
 More resources. **Light** p15 MrAp99

SUCCESS

16 reasons to keep morale up when numbers are down. Robert J. Morgan. **Grow Ch** 8:13-16 Sum99 por
 Parental involvement: key to student success. David Roach. **SBC Life** 7:11 My99 ph
 Parenting matters: I did it! [edit!] Joy Emery. **Parent** 6:3 Oc99 por
 Stress and success. David J. Platt. **Care** 6:12-13 Spr99

Drama

Champion. [script] Richard Eller. **NDS** 7:24-26 Wntr98/99. For four actors (4m).

SUDAN**Religion**

Accent on the Sudanese. **Accent** 30:3 Nv99 il. Lists 11 targeted Muslim people groups in Sudan, plus the population of each.
 Sudan: Insha 'allah. **The Comm** 62:30-37 Nv99 ph. Sidebar lists people groups in Sudan with population of each. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.
 The Sudanese Arabs of Sudan: the last frontier. **Mi Mosaic** 4:28 My99 ph. Includes map showing location of Sudan.
 The unfinished task: loving the lost. Kay Moore. **SBC Life** 8:1-2 De99 ph. Lists items purchased for work in Sudan with the Lottie Moon offerings.

Social Life and Customs

Accent on the Sudanese. **Accent** 30:3 Nv99 il. Lists 11 targeted Muslim people groups in Sudan, plus the population of each.
 The Sudanese Arabs of Sudan: the last frontier. **Mi Mosaic** 4:28 My99 ph. Includes map showing location of Sudan.

SUDDEN DEATH IN INFANTS

Sleeping safely. **Parent** 5:31 My99

SUFFERING

Does it pay to be good? (Malachi 3:13-4:6) Harold R. Mosley. **Bibl Illus** 25:47-50 Sum99. Gives the pattern of making a Covenant in the ancient Near East. Photos include the Church of Justinian on Mount Gerizim, view of modern Shechem from the top of Mount Gerizim, model of the Jerusalem temple.
 Fire at Will: why would God allow someone to be raped? Will Cunningham. **Chall** 10:5 Ag99 por
 From the pastor's pen. Joe K. Taylor. **Sp Ed Today** 5:5 Fall99 il
 If I could ask God one question. Ron Blankenship. **Proclaim** 29:16-18 Sum99. Contents: How can I be saved? (Romans 10:5-13), How can I know I belong to God? (1 John 1:1-2, 9; 3:19-22), What will the afterlife be like? (John 14:2-3), When will the world end? (Mark 13:1-4, 32-37; Matthew 24:1-3),

SUFFERING (*cont'd*)

How can I cope with suffering and tragedy? (Job 38-42; 2 Corinthians 12:9), How can I tell right from wrong? (Hebrew 4:12; 1 Peter 2:5, 9; Matthew 12:1-50), How can I know God's Will for my life? (Acts 22:14).

An imperfect world. Vicki Knasel Brown. **Mi Mosaic** 4:18-20 Jy99 il. Pages E26-E27 give ideas for use of this article with WOM World Issues Option.

Is He God or not? Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 4:21 My99 ph. Author Kay Arthur is quoted.

Job: student in the school of suffering. Cathy Butler. **Mi Mosaic** 4:38-41 Fe99. Calvin T. Partain is quoted. E30-E32 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Bible study option.

Look around and see—suffering. Deborah P. Brunt. **Mi Mosaic** 4:16-17 Jy99 il. Includes ideas for effective prayers for people who are suffering. E22-E23 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Prayer Option.

Piper tells preachers to draw from wells of salvation. Larry B. Elrod. **Heartl** p13 Spr99 ph

Reviews and entertainment: books. [review] Heather Wicks. **Chr Si** 21:49 Jy99. *The Healing Path* by Dan B. Allender.

Singing in the pain. William Richard Ezell. **Deacon** 30:32-34 Spr99

Suffering with Christ. Mark Blankenship. **Ch Mus Today** 2:3 Je99 por

SUFFERING OF GOD

God will provide (Genesis 22:7-8). [sermon] James Montgomery Boice. **Proclaim** 29:43-47 Spr99. Traces foreshadowing of Jesus' sacrifice in God's dealings with these Old Testament characters: Abraham, Isaac, Adam, Eve, Moses, David, Isaiah.

SUGG, ROBERT AND NAN

1999 international mission study preschool teaching guide. Tammie Worsham. **Start** 30:insert 1-4 Fall99 Life Stewards (Matthew 28:16-20). [sermon] Franklin (Frank) Pollard. **Proclaim** 29:8-11 Fall99

Meet the missionaries. Michele Mauldin. **Start** 30:60-61 Fall99 por

The Suggs in Taiwan. [photo]. **Start** 30:87 Fall99

SUH, MARGARETA

Crossing lines with Muslims, Serbs, and Croats. **Mi Mosaic** 5:40 Nv99 ph

Prayer brings healing in a nation devastated by war. Bill Bangham; Grace Robinette ph. **The Comm** 62:10-15 Ap99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

SUICIDE

See also

• ASSISTED SUICIDE

• YOUTH - Suicidal Behavior

Counseling in depression, part 2: the law and your church. Ivy Scarborough. **Ch Adm** 42:40-41 De99

Single parenting Q & A. Tony Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 Jy99. Question relates to how a divorced father talks with his children about their mother's attempted suicide.

Prevention

Chaplain on duty. Karen Thomason. **Discov** 29:2-3 Ap99 il

SULLIVAN, CHARLES W.

Sullivan: wholly follow God through life. Tammi

SULLIVAN, CHARLES W. (*cont'd*)

Reed Ledbetter. **Heartl** p20 Sum99

SULLIVAN, JAMES L.

The spirit of Sunday School past. James L. Sullivan. **SS Ldr** 5:8-11 De99 il

Sullivan, James L.

The spirit of Sunday School past. **SS Ldr** 5:8-11 De99 il

SUMMER

Chill out! Laurretta Ivy; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:39 Ag99 ph. Suggests simple recipes for fixing quick cool drinks and easy summer snacks.

Hey dad! Summer's home stretch. Robert Wolgemuth. **Hom Life** 53:63 Ag99 ph

Kids Sing Praise, Volume 1. [review]. **Let's Wor** 3:43 Spr99

Make July sizzle. Donna McKinney. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Jy99

Mind your business! Cindy McClain. **Dimen** 29:10-11 Sum99 il. Includes a list of prayer resources that give prayer requests; provides ideas for effectively praying for missionaries.

Summer outreach. Bill L. Taylor; Simon Battensby il. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Je99 il

Summer outreach to Houston's First Baptist Church. David J. Self; Kyle Searle ph. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Je99 ph

There's still time for a summer adventure! Rob Sanders. **Parent** 6:32-33 Ag99. Contents: Washington D.C.—USA, Kids Jerusalem adventures—Israel, Mountain Climbing—USA, Dolphin Discovery Camp—Roatan Honduras, International Mission volunteers—worldwide.

Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: Warning! Summer ahead! Mary Manz Simon. **Parent** 5:16-17 Ap99 il

Vacation is here! Katrina L. Cassel. **Chall** 10:14 Je99 il

What to do? Judy Broyles Pregel. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Je99. Contents: How does our garden grow?, Photography tips, Name contest, Local attractions, Exchange club visits.

SUMMER EMPLOYMENT

Summer jobs: who wants one? Karen Dockrey. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:14-15 My99 ph. Sidebar lists employment possibilities for teenagers.

Summers, Clay

To Thee, O Lord, I Lift My Soul. [lyrics] **Faith & Mi** 16:21 Fall98

SUMMERS, RAY

Theological reviews. [review] William B. (Bill) Tolar. **Sw JI Th** 42:88-89 Fall99. *Chronos, Kairos, Christos II* by E. Jerry Vardaman.

SUMRALL, BECKY

[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E7 Ap99

SUNBURN

Did you know? **R & S Min** 4:8 Ja99

Save your skin from sunburn. **R & S Min** 5:8 Ag99

SUNDANESE (Southeast Asian People Group) Social Life and Customs

The Sundanese of Indonesia. **The Comm** 62:49 Ap99 ph

SUNDAY

Mom's Sunday dinner. Dorothy Stanaitis; Dan Gardiner il. **Mat Liv** 23:14-16 My99 il

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Purpose-driven Bible study. Mike Shepherd. **Grow Ch** 10:29-31 Fall99 por. Lists twelve behaviors that are the goal of the church's discipling and church growth program.

Administration

Five foundational anchors. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Se99 ph. Suggests these essential aspects of the work of a church; evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry, and worship.

Jesus Christ: the leader and his work. Michael D. Miller; Thom Hooke ph; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Jy99 ph

Assembly Period

See also

• SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR ADULTS - Department Period

Sunday School assembly suggestions for April. Gary Hardin; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:41-42 Ap99 ph. Contents: The power of the word (2 Timothy 3:16-17), The word stands forever (Isaiah 40:8), A lamp and a light (Psalm 119:105), The prescription for eternal life (1 John 5:13)

Sunday School assembly suggestions for August. Beth T. Miller; Jim Whitmer ph. **SS Ldr** 4:41-42 Ag99 ph. Contents: How have you been encouraged? (1 Thessalonians 5:11, Hebrews 10:25), How have you been challenged? (Mark 12:30), How have you been cared for? (John 21:15-17), How have you been strengthened? (Mark 2:1-12), How have you been loved? (1 Corinthians 13:4-7)

Sunday School assembly suggestions for December. Mary Bingham. **SS Ldr** 5:41-42 De99 ph. Contents: A Sunday School carol (Isaiah 12:5-6), The spirit of Sunday School past (John 1:1-5), The spirit of Sunday School present (Luke 2:4-15), and The spirit of Sunday School future (Philippians 2:5-11).

Sunday School assembly suggestions for February. Mark Brasler; Adam Barnes ph. **SS Ldr** 4:41-42 Fe99 ph. Contents: The benefits of Vacation Bible School (Mark 9:36-37), Pray for workers (Ephesians 5:18-20), Whom can I bring? (Ephesians 5:18-20), Pray for decisions (2 Timothy 1:11-14).

Sunday School assembly suggestions for January. Mark Brasler. **SS Ldr** 4:41-42 Ja99. Contents: What "business" are we in? (2 Corinthians 3:4-6), What makes us special? (1 Corinthians 3:10-11), How are we doing? (Genesis 1:31), Are we growing? (John 4:34-35), Are we a team? (Matthew 4:18-22).

Sunday School assembly suggestions for July. Beth T. Miller; Ron Chapple ph. **SS Ldr** 4:41-42 Jy99 ph. Contents: Why should I serve? (1 Corinthians 12:7,17-19,27), Where should I serve? (Ephesians 4:11-16), What can I do? (Matthew 26:6-13), How can I serve? (1 Corinthians 13:1-7)

Sunday School assembly suggestions for June. Gary Hardin; Lori Adamski Peek ph. **SS Ldr** 4:41-42 Je99 ph. Contents: Praying for people who need the Lord (2 Peter 3:9), Persistence in outreach (2 Corinthians 5:20), The power of the word (Acts 17:10-12), Giving away our faith (1 Thessalonians 2:1-4)

Sunday School assembly suggestions for March. Mark Brasler; Eric Pearle il. **SS Ldr** 4:41 Mr99 il.

SUNDAY SCHOOL (cont'd)

Contents: SMART goals are specific (Matthew 10:1-5), SMART goals are measurable (Matthew 10:5-7) SMART goals are attainable and realistic (Matthew 10:5-8), SMART goals are timed (Matthew 10:5-10)

Sunday School assembly suggestions for May. Gary Hardin. **SS Ldr** 4:41-42 My99 ph. Contents: Curriculum for influence (Matthew 5:13-14), Curriculum for conversation (Matthew 5:33-36), Curriculum for prayer (Matthew 6:9-15), Curriculum for peace of mind (Matthew 6:25-34), Curriculum for persistent prayer (Matthew 7:7-8)

Sunday School assembly suggestions for November. Mary Bingham. **SS Ldr** 5:41-42 Nv99. Contents: Worship the one true God (Exodus 34:14), Preparing for Worship (Matthew 5:23-24), Worshiping together (Hebrews 10:25), and Worshiping alone (Mark 1:35).

Sunday School assembly suggestions for October. Beth T. Miller. **SS Ldr** 5:41-42 Oc99. Contents: This changes everything (Matthew 28:19-20), Company's coming (1 Thessalonians 4:12), Wonderful words of life (Colossians 4:5), Let others see Jesus in you (Psalm 126:2), and My utmost for his highest (1 Corinthians 10:31-33).

Sunday School assembly suggestions for September. Beth T. Miller. **SS Ldr** 4:41-43 Se99 ph. Contents: Be conscious in your outreach (Ephesians 1:18), Be personal in your outreach (Matthew 28:19-20), Be faithfully patient in your outreach (John 3:1-13), Be committed in your outreach (Romans 1:16).

Classrooms

A seeker-friendly idea. Dillard Wilbanks. **SS Ldr** 5:13 Oc99

Curricula

Dated Bible study curriculum materials. [monthly feature]. **SS Ldr** 4:39-40 Ja-Apr99. Chart shows curriculum for preschoolers, children, youth, and adults (including lesson titles and scripture references) in Family Bible Series, Life and Work, and Explore the Bible.

Dated curriculum and the Bible. **SS Ldr** 4:4 My99 il. In graphic form, gives percentages of three LifeWay curriculum series purchased, versions of the Bible most popular, and results of a Barna poll related to the Bible.

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Larry Gamer. **SS Ldr** 4:43-45 My99 il

Evaluation

Why we use dated curriculum: seven ministers of education share their thoughts. James E. Taulman; David Fahleson il. **SS Ldr** 4:8-14 My99 ph. Ideas shared aid in identifying elements to look for in choosing Sunday School curriculum materials.

Resource Materials

Basic training—Sunday School style. Michael D. (Mike) Ebert. **On Mission** 2:52 SeOc99 il

Drama

Sunday School Testimonies. [script] Betty Dale Hare. **NDS** 7:59 Fall99. For 3 readers or actors (1w, 1m, 1y).

Evaluation

Check on your progress since the start of the new Sunday School year: taking inventory. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:3 Ja99 por

General planning meetings for January. Tim Holcomb. **SS Ldr** 4:43-45 Ja99 il

General Sunday School leader planning meetings.

SUNDAY SCHOOL (cont'd)

Gary W. Bearce; Susan Harrison il. **SS Ldr** 4:43-45 Se99 il

Sunday School and fine dining. Danny Von Kanel; Arthur Tilley il. **SS Ldr** 4:19-20 Mr99 il

Taking inventory: your Sunday School and Great Commission work (Sunday School and ministry). Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:18-20 Ja99 ph. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to ministry.

Taking inventory: your Sunday School and the Great Commission work (Sunday School and discipleship). Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:16-17 Ja99. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to discipleship.

Taking inventory: your Sunday School and the Great Commission work (Sunday School and evangelism). Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:12-13 Ja99 ph. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to evangelism.

Taking inventory: your Sunday School and the Great Commission work (Sunday School and fellowship). Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:14-15 Ja99. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to fellowship.

Taking inventory: your Sunday School and the Great Commission work (Sunday School and worship). Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:10-11 Ja99 ph. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to worship.

Evangelism

Begin with the beginning. Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:35-36 Se99 il

Christian education classics. [review] Jerry W. Pounds Sr. **CMJ** 2:13 Wntr1999-2000. *Evangelism Through the Sunday School: a Journey of Faith* by Bobby H. Welch.

Don't take a vacation now! Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:35-36 Jy99 ph

FAITH: renewing zeal and changing lives. David Apple; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:14-16 Se99 ph. Explains the FAITH program.

FBC Jacksonville conference nets big results. Randall (Randy) Galarza; Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:15 Spr99 ph

Five foundational anchors. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Se99 ph. Suggests these essential aspects of the work of a church; evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry, and worship.

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Gary W. Bearce; Mark Finkenstaedt ph. **SS Ldr** 5:43-44 Oc99 ph

How did you find your fit? Teaching Sunday School is a natural for Nancy. Nancy Shelton. **On Mission** 1:36 NvDe98 por

It's working! **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 Se99 ph. Explains the FAITH program.

Powerful potential: evangelism adds a deeper dimension to Sunday school. Vicki Huffman; Mark Sandlin ph. **On Mission** 2:50-51 SeOc99 ph

The spirit of Sunday School future. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 5:16-20 De99 il. Includes: five factors which will most influence our quality of life; five concepts reflecting change in thinking about Sunday School; five strategic principles representing critical priorities.

Sunday School evangelism: a historical reprint. Arthur Flake; James E. Taulman; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:18-20 Se99 ph

Taking inventory: your Sunday School and the Great

SUNDAY SCHOOL (cont'd)

Commission work (Sunday School and evangelism). Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:12-13 Ja99 ph. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to evangelism.

Leadership

Gratitude to a Sunday School worker. James E. Taulman. **SS Ldr** 4:44 Ag99. Provides text that could be used to thank and encourage workers.

How to say thanks. Rick Davis. **SS Ldr** 4:35-36 Ag99 ph

Jo Waldrup: a Sunday School member on mission. James E. Taulman; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Se99 ph

Sunday School: preparing people for worship. Frank R. Lewis. **SS Ldr** 5:8-13 Nv99 ph. Includes quotations about worship by Gordon Clinard.

Sunday School and worship. **SS Ldr** 5:20 Nv99 ph The teachable moments of Beth Moore. Vicki Selles; Jon Kent Walker; David Mudd ph. **Hom Life** 53:14-19 Mr99 ph. Sidebar (p18) gives the benefits Beth feels from keeping a personal journal. A list of Beth Moore's books appears on page 19.

What kind of leaders do you need in Sunday School? **SS Ldr** 4:4 Jy99 il. Suggests characteristics of effective Sunday School leaders. Also outlines a chart showing number of leaders needed for each age-group based on leader/pupil ratio.

What should a Sunday School teacher be like? **SS Ldr** 4:44 Jy99. Lists ten qualifications as ideals for Sunday School leaders.

Conferences

A retreat for everybody. Wayne Jenkins; Mark Finkenstaedt ph. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Ag99 ph

History

The spirit of Sunday School past. James L. Sullivan. **SS Ldr** 5:8-11 De99 il

Leadership Training

Christian education classics. [review] Jerry W. Pounds Sr. **CMJ** 2:13 Wntr1999-2000. *21 Truth, Traditions, and Trends: Propelling the Sunday School into the 21st Century* by Bill L. Taylor.

If I had to do it again. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 5:3-4 De99 ph

An interview with Hickory Grove's church administrator. [interview] Wylie Martin. **Grow Ch** 8:9 Spr99 ph

National Sunday School director seminars: a unique opportunity to make a difference in your Sunday school. **SS Ldr** 4:4 Ja99

You make the call! Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 5:35-36 Nv99 ph. Points out differences between adult officers working as a group and working as a team.

Resource Materials

Resource reviews: sermon sources. [review] Dean Richardson. **Proclaim** 29:38 Spr99. *How to Create and Present High-Impact Bible Studies* by Elmer Towns.

Literature

• Use 00778 SUNDAY SCHOOL - Curricula - Resource Materials

Evaluation

The dreaded word. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:15-19 My99 il. Includes valuable features and qualities of the Sunday School member books.

New classes

Dear Blabby. **SS Ldr** 5:29-30 Nv99 il

Open door classes. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 5:3-4 Oc99 ph

SUNDAY SCHOOL (cont'd)

Reaching the unchurched. **SS Ldr** 5:4 Oc99. One chart suggests grouping adults and young adults by age and marital status, giving recommended maximum enrollments and leader-learner ratio for each group. A second chart is a demographic comparison of church and unchurched adults by median age, percent male, ethnic background, etc.

Outreach

See also

• OFF-SITE BIBLE STUDY

Connecting the "front door" to the Sunday School class—summer style. Phil Johnsey; Peter Gridley ph. **SS Ldr** 4:16-20 Je99 ph. Sidebar gives results of a survey made in three major cities on why people come to church.

Distinguished alumni: Guinell Freeman, 45 years of education and evangelism. Robyn Little. **Sw News** 57:34 Sum99 por

A downtown church develops a seeker-friendly Sunday School. Gail H. Motley; Mark Finkenstaedt ph. **SS Ldr** 5:14-17 Oc99 ph. Lists steps to take to create a seeker-friendly environment.

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Larry Garner. **SS Ldr** 4:43-44 Je99. Graphics show reasons people give for choosing a church to join and also gives 1997 VBS results.

Multiple Sunday Schools: one plan for continuing growth. Ronald K. Brown; Dennis Magee il. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Mr99 il. Suggests several issues to be considered by the church in planning for multiple Sunday Schools. Sidebar lists advantages of multiple Sunday School sessions.

Need a hook? [review]. **SS Ldr** 4:45 Mr99. *Need a New Hook? A Guide to Bible Study Groups* by Matt Adams and Jeff Young.

Open door classes. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 5:3-4 Oc99 ph

A seeker-friendly idea. **SS Ldr** 5:10 Oc99

Summer outreach. Bill L. Taylor; Simon Battensby il. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Je99 il

Summer outreach at Houston's First Baptist Church. David J. Self; Kyle Searle ph. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Je99 ph

Tired of a summer slump? Try a summer jump instead! Jennifer Bain; Donald Nausbaum ph; Dennis Kitchen ph. **SS Ldr** 4:21-22 Je99 ph

A transplanted church develops a seeker-friendly Sunday School. James E. Taulman; Jerry Latham ph. **SS Ldr** 5:18-20 Oc99 ph

Planning

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Tim Holcomb. **SS Ldr** 4:43-44 Mr99 ph. Sidebar summarizes the benefits of annual planning.

A lost art...planning. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Mr99 il. Includes a planning pyramid with seven steps to effective planning and a diagram of the Sunday School planning team.

The spirit of Sunday School future. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 5:16-20 De99 il. Includes: five factors which will most influence our quality of life; five concepts reflecting change in thinking about Sunday School; five strategic principles representing critical priorities.

Sunday School Council plan sheet. [monthly feature]. **SS Ldr** 4:46 Ja-Ag99

Sunday School leadership team plan sheet. [monthly feature]. **SS Ldr** 4:45 Je-Ag99

Purpose/Program Statement

The spirit of Sunday School present. David J. Self;

Mark Finkenstaedt ph; Jarrett Gaza ph. **SS Ldr** 5:12-15 De99 bibn il

Statistics

Over age 55: a missions resource. **The Comm** 62:cp4 Jy99 il. Pie graph pictures Southern Baptist Sunday School enrollment by age groups: Senior adults, Adults, Young adults, Youth, Children, and Preschool with emphasis on Adults 55 and older.

Teachers and Officers Meetings

General period planning meetings for April. Larry Garner. **SS Ldr** 4:43-45 Ap99. Concisely presents the various theories of inspiration and several principles helpful in interpreting Bible passages.

General period suggestions. Carl E. Toth Jr. **SS Ldr** 5:43-44 De99. Provides timeline that shows history of Sunday School from 1780 - 2000.

General planning meetings for January. Tim Holcomb. **SS Ldr** 4:43-45 Ja99 il

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Tim Holcomb. **SS Ldr** 4:43-44 Fe99 ph

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Tim Holcomb. **SS Ldr** 4:43-44 Mr99 ph. Sidebar summarizes the benefits of annual planning.

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Larry Garner. **SS Ldr** 4:43-45 My99 il

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Larry Garner. **SS Ldr** 4:43-44 Je99. Graphics show reasons people give for choosing a church to join and also gives 1997 VBS results.

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Pat Ford. **SS Ldr** 4:43-44 Jy99

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Pat Ford. **SS Ldr** 4:43-44 Ag99

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Gary W. Bearce; Susan Harrison il. **SS Ldr** 4:43-45 Se99 il

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Gary W. Bearce; Mark Finkenstaedt ph. **SS Ldr** 5:43-44 Oc99 ph

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. Carl E. Toth Jr. **SS Ldr** 5:43-44 Nv99

A recipe for success. Joanne Moran. **SS Ldr** 4:27-28 Mr99

Sunday School leadership team meeting. [monthly feature]. **SS Ldr** Oc-De99

Weekly planning meetings. Diane Haney; Peter Dazeley ph. **SS Ldr** 4:32 Ja99 ph

Teaching Methods

Christian education classics. [review] Jerry W. Pounds Sr. **CMJ** 2:13 Wntr1999-2000. *Creative Teaching Methods* by Marlene LeFever.

Real worship—turning off/turning on to encounters with God. Gerry Peak. **SS Ldr** 5:14-17 Nv99 ph. Outlines how Sunday School sessions can prepare for authentic worship. Includes two quotations about music and worship by Gordon Clinard.

Testimonials

The gift my mother gave me. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 5:3 Nv99 il

Visual Aids

How did you find your fit? Teaching Sunday School is a natural for Nancy. Nancy Shelton. **On Mission** 1:36 NvDe98 por

Worker Recruitment

14 steps to enlisting leaders. Bill L. Taylor; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:14-15 Jy99 ph

Enlisting and motivating workers. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Jy99 por. Outlines steps helpful in enlisting leaders.

General Sunday School leader planning meetings.

Pat Ford. **SS Ldr** 4:43-44 Jy99

A historical reprint and adaptation: Sunday School functioning as an employment agency. Arthur Flake; James E. Taulman. **SS Ldr** 4:16-20 Jy99 il

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD (SBC)**Employees/Staff**

Cliff Holcomb: the definition of a mentor. Dan Johnson. **Ch Mus Today** 2:21 Je99 por

The spirit of Sunday School past. James L. Sullivan. **SS Ldr** 5:8-11 De99 il

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

Sunday School Council plan sheet. [monthly feature]. **SS Ldr** 4:46 Ja-Ag99

Sunday School planning team meeting. [monthly feature]. **SS Ldr** Oc-De99

Team time: together encouraging and motivating teachers in meaningful experiences. Susan Nally; Simon Battensby il. **SS Ldr** 4:25-26 Mr99 il

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEVELOPMENT

Christian education classics. [review] Jerry W. Pounds Sr. **CMJ** 2:12 Wntr1999-2000. *Revitalizing the Sunday Morning Dinosaur: a Sunday School Growth Strategy for the 21st Century* by Ken Hemphill

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR ADULTS**Administration**

Too much to choose from? Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 5:35-36 Oc99 ph

Adults Away

Not what others expected. Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 5:33-34 De99 ph

Curricula

Adult curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:30-32 My99 ph. Includes topics and scripture passages for Fall 1999 through Summer 2000 Explore the Bible Series and Family Bible Series.

Adult curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:32-33 My99. Includes topics and scripture passages for Fall 1999 through Summer 2000 (Life and Work Series Colleague through adults 55 years and up.

Department Period

A seeker-friendly idea. Dillard Wilbanks. **SS Ldr** 5:13 Oc99

Evaluation

Do you know where your classes are? Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:33-36 Ja99 il. Includes an evaluation form to rate the adult Sunday School work in areas of evangelism, discipleship, ministry, fellowship, worship, and administration.

Get a grip! Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Ag99 ph

Improve Bible teaching. Larry Shotwell. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Ap99 il

Planning is putting it all together. John Boone. **SS Ldr** 4:35-36 Mr99

Leadership

A new experience. Bill L. Taylor; David Pavol ph. **SS Ldr** 4:3 My99 ph

Too much to choose from? Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 5:35-36 Oc99 ph

Leadership Training

Are you preparing for the future? Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Mr99 ph

Do you know where your classes are? Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:33-36 Ja99 il. Includes an evaluation form to rate the adult Sunday School work in

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR ADULTS (cont'd)

areas of evangelism, discipleship, ministry, fellowship, worship, and administration.

Fellowship: key that unlocks the door. Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:35-36 Je99 il

Improve Bible teaching. Larry Shotwell. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Ap99 il

Organization

Ministry in a new century. Marie Clark. **SS Ldr** 5:35-36 De99 il

Reaching the unchurched. **SS Ldr** 5:4 Oc99. One chart suggests grouping adults and young adults by age and marital status, giving recommended maximum enrollments and leader-learner ratio for each group. A second chart is a demographic comparison of church and unchurched adults by median age, percent male, ethnic background, etc. A seeker-friendly idea. J.B. Collingsworth. **SS Ldr** 5:19 Oc99

A seeker-friendly idea. Dennis Parrott. **SS Ldr** 5:20 Oc99

Outreach

Get up-close and personal. Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:35-36 Ap99 il

Point of contact. Richard E. Dodge; David Rogers il. **SS Ldr** 4:36 My99 il

Reaching the unchurched. **SS Ldr** 5:4 Oc99. One chart suggests grouping adults and young adults by age and marital status, giving recommended maximum enrollments and leader-learner ratio for each group. A second chart is a demographic comparison of church and unchurched adults by median age, percent male, ethnic background, etc. A seeker-friendly idea. Dennis Parrott. **SS Ldr** 5:20 Oc99

Summer outreach events. Jackie Pippin; Adam Smith ph. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Je99 ph. Describes how to plan for and carry out several enlistment events: a Saturday evening supper club, a day retreat, a white elephant swap, etc.

Planning

Are you preparing for the future? Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Mr99 ph

Begin with the beginning. Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:35-36 Se99 il

Planning is putting it all together. John Boone. **SS Ldr** 4:35-36 Mr99

Social Recreation

Summer outreach events. Jackie Pippin; Adam Smith ph. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Je99 ph. Describes how to plan for and carry out several enlistment events: a Saturday evening supper club, a day retreat, a white elephant swap, etc.

Teaching Methods

Dont's and do's for "mixed class" teachers. **On Mission** 2:53 SeOc99 il

Seeker sensitivity on Sunday mornings. Gary Hardin. **SS Ldr** 5:33-34 Oc99 ph

Sharing the secrets. Vicki Huffman. **On Mission** 2:52-53 SeOc99

Worker Recruitment

Leader hide 'n seek. Lottie Crim. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Jy99 ph

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN**Classrooms**

Help! I need some answers! Carrie Beth Tonks. **SS Ldr** 4:25-28 Ja99 ph. Questions relate to how to provide for early and late arrivals, how to make the classroom inviting, and how to provide for leader

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN (cont'd)

training in mid-year.

Keeping your teaching Bible-centered. Lou Heath; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:25-26 Ap99 ph

Curricula

Children's curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:25-26 My99 ph. Includes topics and scripture passages for September 1999 to August 2000 for the Family Bible Series (grades 1-3, 4-6).

Children's curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:26-27 My99. Includes topics and scripture passages for September 1999 to August 2000 for the Life and Work Outline (Bible Learners, Bible Discoverers, Bible Searchers).

Evaluation

Help! I need some answers! Carrie Beth Tonks. **SS Ldr** 4:25-28 Ja99 ph. Questions relate to how to provide for early and late arrivals, how to make the classroom inviting, and how to provide for leader training in mid-year.

Is your teaching ministry a success? Lisa D. Cowman. **SS Ldr** 4:27-28 Ap99 il. Suggests fourteen ways Jesus taught as a model for improvement of teaching methods.

Home Relationships

Appreciating children's leaders. Lou Heath. **SS Ldr** 4:26-27 Ag99 ph

Children's workers witnessing. Joanne Moran. **SS Ldr** 4:26 Se99 ph

The times are a-changin'. Carrie Beth Tonks. **SS Ldr** 4:35 My99

Leader Training

Help! I need some answers! Carrie Beth Tonks. **SS Ldr** 4:25-28 Ja99 ph. Questions relate to how to provide for early and late arrivals, how to make the classroom inviting, and how to provide for leader training in mid-year.

Leadership

Appreciating children's leaders. Lou Heath. **SS Ldr** 4:26-27 Ag99 ph

Care4kids. James Hargrave; David Morrow. **SS Ldr** 5:26 De99 ph

Children's teacher/children's teacher. Carrie Beth Tonks. **SS Ldr** 5:25-26 Oc99 ph

Children's workers witnessing. Joanne Moran. **SS Ldr** 4:26 Se99 ph

Dear director. Kathy Strawn. **SS Ldr** 4:28 Ag99

How is your serve? Tom Belew. **SS Ldr** 5:27-28 De99 ph

Making sixth graders feel welcome. Joanna Moore. **SS Ldr** 5:27-28 Oc99 ph

Team time: together encouraging and motivating teachers in meaningful experiences. Susan Nally; Simon Battensby il. **SS Ldr** 4:25-26 Mr99 il

The times are a-changin'. Carrie Beth Tonks. **SS Ldr** 4:35 My99

Outreach

Ideas for outreach for older children. Liz Lee; Stephen Simpson ph. **SS Ldr** 4:25-26 Je99 ph. Includes ideas for discovering prospects, for meeting special needs, and for large events.

Making sixth graders feel welcome. Joanna Moore. **SS Ldr** 5:27-28 Oc99 ph

Making the connection. Mark Sandlin ph. **On Mission** 2:51+ SeOc99 il

Two by two. Kathy Strawn. **SS Ldr** 4:27-28 Je99 ph

Planning

A recipe for success. Joanne Moran. **SS Ldr** 4:27-28 Mr99

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN (cont'd)**Social Recreation**

Reach out with summer fun. Lou Heath. **SS Ldr** 4:25 Ag99 ph. Includes planning guidelines and suggestions for conducting a pet show as an outreach activity.

Two by two. Kathy Strawn. **SS Ldr** 4:27-28 Je99 ph

Special Events

Ideas for outreach for older children. Liz Lee; Stephen Simpson ph. **SS Ldr** 4:25-26 Je99 ph. Includes ideas for discovering prospects, for meeting special needs, and for large events.

Teaching Methods

Children's teacher/children's teacher. Carrie Beth Tonks. **SS Ldr** 5:25-26 Oc99 ph

Help! I need some answers! Carrie Beth Tonks. **SS Ldr** 4:25-28 Ja99 ph. Questions relate to how to provide for early and late arrivals, how to make the classroom inviting, and how to provide for leader training in mid-year.

Is your teaching ministry a success? Lisa D. Cowman. **SS Ldr** 4:27-28 Ap99 il. Suggests fourteen ways Jesus taught as a model for improvement of teaching methods.

Keeping your teaching Bible-centered. Lou Heath; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:25-26 Ap99 ph

Worker Recruitment

Dear director. Kathy Strawn. **SS Ldr** 4:28 Ag99

Top ten excuses not to teach children's Sunday School. Barbara Wilson. **SS Ldr** 4:27 Jy99 il. Gives positive responses to often-used excuses not to accept a leadership position.

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS

Finding families who need that first contact. Ann Edwards. **SS Ldr** 4:23 Je99 ph

Preschool curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:22-23 My99. Includes topics, Bible teaching aim, and scripture passages for September 1999 through August 2000 for the Life and Work Series (babies; ones, twos, and threes; and Pre-K).

Put it there! Richard Shahan. **SS Ldr** 5:23 Oc99 il. Describes an incident that illustrates how not to minister to visitors with infants.

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR PRESCHOOLERS**Administration**

The six S's of a seeker-friendly environment. Richard Shahan. **SS Ldr** 5:21-22 Oc99 ph. Pictures a "birthday grid" which makes it easy to place children in the correct class by age level.

Curricula

Look what's falling into place. Cindy Lumpkin. **SS Ldr** 4:21-23 Mr99 il. Gives the suggested curriculum needs for babies through twos and threes through fives in the Family Bible Series. Gives similar information for the Life and Work series and a birth-date chart to determine department organization.

Preschool curriculum overview. Darrell Miller ph. **SS Ldr** 4:21 My99 ph. Includes topics, Bible teaching aim, and scripture passages, from September 1999 - August 2000 for the Family Bible Series.

Preschool curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:22-23 My99. Includes topics, Bible teaching aim, and scripture passages for September 1999 through August 2000 for the Life and Work Series (babies; ones, twos, and threes; and Pre-K).

Preschool curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:24 My99.

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR PRESCHOOLERS (*cont'd*)

Includes topic, Bible teaching aims, and scripture passages from September 1999 to August 2000 for the Life and Work Kindergarten Series.

Evaluation

Taking inventory of your preschool ministry. Janet Hamm Williams. **SS Ldr** 4:21-22 Ja99 ph. Contents: The child, The teacher, The environment, The curriculum/resources, Your development: personal and professional.

Extended Care Teaching (ECT)

March bulletin board for parents. Susan Harrison il. **SS Ldr** 4:24 Mr99 il

Home Relationships

August bulletin board for parents. Gigi Johnston; Susan Harrison il. **SS Ldr** 4:24 Ag99 il

A dozen ideas for cards and more. James Hargrave; David Morrow. **SS Ldr** 4:25 Se99 ph. Includes ideas for varying written contacts with children.

Reaching today's preschoolers and their parents. Mary Ann Bradberry. **SS Ldr** 4:21-22 Se99 ph

A small church Christmas. Teresa Tuten. **SS Ldr** 5:23 De99 ph

Leadership

For a child's sake. Peggy Ward. **SS Ldr** 4:23 Jy99 ph

How can a preschool teacher not witness? Joanna Williams Poor. **SS Ldr** 4:23 Se99 ph

September bulletin board for parents. Gigi Johnston; Susan Harrison il. **SS Ldr** 4:24 Se99 il

Small wonders. G. Ron Darbee. **Hom Life** 53:44-45 Ag99 il. Includes a few simple truths learned from children by a substitute male nursery worker.

Outreach

A dozen ideas for cards and more. James Hargrave; David Morrow. **SS Ldr** 4:25 Se99 ph. Includes ideas for varying written contacts with children.

Planning

Are you ready for the new Sunday School year? Peggy Ward. **SS Ldr** 4:23 Ag99

Planning meetings for today's busy teachers. Peggy Ward; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:21-22 Ap99 ph. Suggests twelve steps that contribute to successful planning meetings. Includes a department plan sheet for the meeting.

Teaching Methods

October bulletin board for parents. Yvonne Tomlinson; Susan Harrison il. **SS Ldr** 5:24 Oc99 il

Young actors and actresses. Donna Garrett. **Sr Musn** 9:insert 2 Sum99 ph

Worker Recruitment

Follow the path to effective teacher enlistment. Richard Shahan. **SS Ldr** 4:21-22 Jy99 il. Includes a sample of how not to enlist workers, and ten steps in effective enlistment.

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR YOUTH

"Bridger generation" poised for awakening. Byron McMillan; Greg Carpenter. **Olive** 5:13 Fall99 ph

Administration

Getting ready for the new church year. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Ag99 ph

Curricula

Youth curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:27 My99 ph. Includes topics and scripture passages for Fall 1999 through Summer 2000 (Explore the Bible Series).

Youth curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:28-29 My99. Includes topics and scripture passages for Fall 1999 to Summer 2000 (Family Bible Series).

SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR YOUTH (*cont'd*)

Youth curriculum overview. **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 My99. Includes topics and scripture passages for Winter 1999 to 2000 for the Youth Life and Work Series.

Evaluation

Picture this: great youth Sunday School. Sandi Black. **SS Ldr** 4:30-31 Ja99 ph. Includes ten features a model youth department should have and suggests ways to work toward this model.

Spring planning: for department directors. Wisty Denton. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Mr99 il

Youth Sunday School for a new century. Richard Barnes. **Youth Min** 9:5-6 Se99

Leadership

Building a caring youth team. Karen Dockrey. **SS Ldr** 5:29-30 De99 ph

How to be a delightful director this June. Karen Dockrey. **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 Je99 ph. Describes an effective department director and gives ideas about conducting planning meetings, strategies for teachers, team building actions, etc.

Preparing yourself to teach youth. Chuck Gartman. **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 Ag99 ph

Tuning in to our youth. David Scott. **SS Ldr** 5:31-32 Nv99 ph. Outlines what workers in youth Sunday School need to know about each individual they teach.

Leadership Training

Dear Blabby. **SS Ldr** 5:29-30 Nv99 il

Outreach

It's summertime—relax! Cheryl Ballew; Paul Aresu il. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Je99 il. Suggests elements of successful outreach events and gives specific ideas for outreach for youth, parents, and workers.

Make July sizzle. Donna McKinney. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Jy99

Outreach ideas. Sherrill Echols; Birgid Allig ph. **SS Ldr** 5:29-30 Oc99 ph

Planning

It pays to plan! Ann B. Cannon. **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 Mr99 il. Includes an agenda for a planning meeting for youth workers.

Make July sizzle. Donna McKinney. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Jy99

Picture this: great youth Sunday School. Sandi Black. **SS Ldr** 4:30-31 Ja99 ph. Includes ten features a model youth department should have and suggests ways to work toward this model.

Preparing yourself to teach youth. Chuck Gartman. **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 Ag99 ph

Spring planning: for department directors. Wisty Denton. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Mr99 il

Teaching youth the Bible on Sunday morning. David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 Ap99 ph. Lists tips for exciting Bible study.

Weekly planning meetings. Diane Haney; Peter Dazeley ph. **SS Ldr** 4:32 Ja99 ph

Youth goals=success. Keith Wilkinson. **SS Ldr** 4:29 Ja99 ph

Psychology/Understanding

Tuning in to our youth. David Scott. **SS Ldr** 5:31-32 Nv99 ph. Outlines what workers in youth Sunday School need to know about each individual they teach.

Teaching Methods

See also

• YOUTH - Religious Education

Can't we just have our own worship service? Karen Dockrey. **Let's Wor** 3:74-76 Wntr1999-2000

Opportunities for teaching—learning. David Rogers

ph. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Ap99 ph. Includes suggestions from *Why Nobody Learns Much of Anything at Church and How to Fix It* by Thom and Joni Schultz.

Teaching today's youth. Terry C. Hadaway; Brad Hitz ph. **SS Ldr** 5:31-32 Oc99 ph

Teaching youth the Bible on Sunday morning. David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 Ap99 ph. Lists tips for exciting Bible study.

Testimonials

Youth Sunday School for a new century. Richard Barnes. **Youth Min** 9:5-6 Se99

Worker Recruitment

Enlisting youth Sunday School team members. Jean Draeger. **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 Jy99 ph

Sunday Work

See WORK (Theology)

Sunday, Billy

Evolution, legislation, and separation: correspondence between Billy Sunday and E.Y. Mullins. **SBJT** 3:86-88 Wntr99

Sundberg, Eunice

Contemporary illustrations: love. **Proclaim** 29:36 Sum99

SUNDLING, SHELBY

Work-based learning. Tricia Goyer; Dennis Jones il. **Hom Life** 53:8-9 Jy99 il

SUNTAN

Summer skin. **Hom Life** 53:11 Jy99 il

SUPERNATURAL

Media play: supernatural experience. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:60-61 De99 il

Not here in the U.S. **Chr Si** 21:28 Oc99

The spirit world in the first century (2 Peter 2:10b-11; Colossians 2:18-19). Paul N. Jackson. **Bibl Illus** 26:24-27 Fall99. Photos include a 2nd-century B.C. Hellenistic relief of a muse, fragment from apocrypha found at Nag Hammadi, ruins of marketplace at Philippi, examples of small images for a household shrine.

Trick or treat: how should a Christian respond to Halloween? Steve Russo. **Hom Life** 53:56-59 Oc99 ph. Suggests alternative religious/recreational activities such as reverse door-to-door, Reformation Day party, harvest festival, etc.

Fiction

Reviews and entertainment: books. [review] Cheryl Sloan Wray. **Chr Si** 21:49 De99 il. *The Visitation* by Frank Peretti.

SUPERSTITION

Learn about people who have not heard about Jesus. Don Mason. **Lad** 13:L10 De99

Step on a crack. **Hom Life** 53:11 Jy99 il

There's no such luck! Don Mason; Bobbi Cocci il; John Nelson il. **Lad** 13:12-14 De99 il

A window on the world: misplaced faith. **The Comm** 62:3 Ja99

SUPERVISORS

Seven deadly sins of supervision. F. Marvin Myers.

Sec FYI 6:5 Spr99. Includes guidelines for enlisting and training volunteers and for maintaining a team as an effective working unit; also denotes things to

SUPERVISORS (cont'd)

avoid in supervising a group.

Supply Pastors

See MINISTERS (Religion) - Part-time

Support Groups

See SELF-HELP GROUPS

SURFING

Catch the wave. Vicki Selles; Douglas Barnes. **Hom Life** 53:14-19 Ag99 ph. Sidebar defines slang words specific to surfing.

Jon Foreman: beyond the waves. Ken Walker. **Chall** 11:2-4 Nv99 ph

Soul surfing. Christopher (Chris) Turner; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:35-36 Fe99 ph

SURGEONS

Benjamin Carson: anatomy of a surgeon. Stephen Caldwell. **Hom Life** 53:44-47 Ap99 il. Includes ways Carson used reading to develop his mind. Sidebar suggests ways to find time to read.

SURGERY**Psychological Aspects**

Breast cancer: one woman's story, every woman's risk. Lisa Camino Rowell; Betsy Favorite ph. **Mi Mosaic** 5:33-35 Oc99 ph. Sidebar gives definitions of several terms associated with cancer and its treatment.

SURINAME. BAPTISTS

Volunteers bring freedom from spiritual bondage. Mary E. Speidel; Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 62:30-35 Ap99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 53. Includes map of Suriname and basic facts about the country.

Surma, Audrey

A modern Annie. [script] **Accent** 29:LE14 Mr99. Skit with two speaking parts and two silent parts.

SURPRISE

The Christmas contest. Suzanne Jordan Brown. **Min Fam** 4:38-40 Wntr1999-2000 il

SURRENDER (Word)

Surrender. Linda A. Miniard. **One Spir** 2:1 Fall97
Surrender—a step of faith. Charlene J. (Char) Gray. **One Spir** 2:4 Fall97

SUTHERLAND, DOTTISIE

International missions starts right here at home. Sean Taylor; Brian Nordstrom ph. **On Mission** 1:39 NvDe98 ph

Sutphin, Juanita

Learning to love again. **Light** p8-9 MyJe99 ph

SUTTON, BILL

Masters urges boomers to take skills overseas. Sandy King ph. **The Comm** 62:16 My99 ph

Sutton, Hilary

It's all a part of His plan. **Min Fam** 3:48-49 Fall99 ph

SUTTON, JACQUE

Bringing Jesus back to school. Eric Buehrer; Karen Stormer and Connor Brooks il. **On Mission** 1:21-

SUTTON, JACQUE (cont'd)

23 NvDe98 il. Sidebar gives address and telephone number for Gateways to Better Education (organization).

SWAIM, DIANNE

[Photo]. **Hom Life** 53:59 Je99

Swain, John ph

Church size and baptism. **On Mission** 2:12 MyJe99 ph

SWANN, SUSAN

Mothers who need others. Sheri S. Fowler. **Mi Mosaic** 4:10-11 Ag99 il. E20-E21 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Ministry Option with a Ministries Ideas and Options handout.

Swanson, Gary B.

Caught in the cross hairs. **Chall** 11:8-9 De99 il
Credit where it's due. **Chall** 10:13-14 Mr99 il

Swanson, Nikki

Quotable Quotes. **Discov** 29:cp1 Je99 il

Swanson, Phillip J.

Jonah, his life and times (Jonah 1:1-16). **Bibl Illus** 26:43-45 Fall99 bibn. Photos include Samarian countryside, bas-relief of Assyrian royal chariot and guards from an 8th century B.C. gate, grain silo at Megiddo, Assyrian bronze shield, Hittite helmet.

SWEARING

Cleaning up TV talk. **SBC Life** 8:14 Nv99
Decide for yourself. **Hom Life** 53:53 Fe99
In the news: a "no-cuss" VCR? Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:32 My99 il
The Mr. Clean of comedy, comedian Jonathan Slocumb. Mike Nappa. **Chr Si** 20:10-13 Ja99 ph
Wash your mouth out. G. Ron Darbee; David O'Keefe il. **Hom Life** 53:50-53 Fe99 ph

SWEENEY, GERALD and ROZELLA

[Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 4:21 Je99

Sweet, Leonard

You don't say! [quotation] **On Mission** 2:13 NvDe99

SWENSON, RICHARD

Balance: the key to effectiveness. Michael P. Haynes. **Min Fam** 4:21-23 Wntr1999-2000 ph

Swenson, Tim and Wendy

Who am I? [poem] **Sp Ed Today** 4:16-18 Spr99.
Poem is from the point of view of an autistic teen.

Swenson, Wendy

Lost dreams. **Sp Ed Today** 5:9-11 Wntr1999-2000 il. Sidebar lists cycle of grieving which parents of handicapped children may experience.

SWZEY, DIXIE

Making the connection. Mark Sandlin ph. **On Mission** 2:51+ SeOc99 il

SWIMMERS

Painted bodies. Corine Sandifer. **Parent** 5:49 Je99 il

SWIMMING

Mom was wrong! **Hom Life** 53:66 Mr99

SWIMMING (cont'd)

Six and 7 years: swimming phobias. Lori B. Murray. **Parent** 5:14 Je99 ph. Sidebar suggests ways to prepare a child for learning to swim.

Safety Measures

Safety net. **Hom Life** 53:11 My99. Includes phone number and web site related to a safety device for swimming pools.

SWINDLERS AND SWINDLING

Buyer beware, how to protect yourself from credit card fraud. Mike Parker. **Chr Si** 21:44-45 Jy99. Sidebars include list of reporting agencies from which to obtain a copy of one's credit report free of charge, caution about knowing what's in one's wallet, and how to help prevent theft.

Urban myths. Rebekah D. Sharp; Mark James il. **Hom Life** 53:22-25 Se99 il. Details nine urban myths along with the truth about each.

Statistics

Citizens victimized by fraud. **Mat Liv** 23:48 Ag99

Swiney, Tambi

Celebration experience: transformed by faith. **Mi Mosaic** 4:E5-E8 My99 il

SWING (Music)

Reviews and entertainment: music. [review] Margaret Feinberg. **Chr Si** 20:48 Fe99 ph. *Fourth from the Last* (compact disc) by The W's. Swing time! Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:33 Ap99 il

SWITCHFOOT (Band)

Jon Foreman: beyond the waves. Ken Walker. **Chall** 11:2-4 Nv99 ph

Switzer, David K.

The stresses of physical illness and injury. **Care** 6:8-9 Spr99. Suggests concepts helpful for the pastor to understand about himself, the family of the hospital patient, and the patient himself.

Sylvest, Kathy

After all, it's just stuff! **CMJ** 1:8-10 Spr99 ph
Biscuits and bank statements. **CMJ** 2:16-17 Wntr1999-2000 il
Hurricanes and history. **CMJ** 1:10-11 Sum99 il

SYMBIOSIS

Symbiosis—living together. Rita Wood Venable; Jack Kershner il. **Parent** 5:46-47 Fe99 il. Sidebar gives word definitions of five relational concepts found in this article.

SYMBOLISM

See also

• CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Why a Christmas tree? Rita Wood Venable. **Parent** 6:46-47 De99 il. Includes some advantages and disadvantages of both live and artificial trees and their post-season use or disposition. A sidebar suggests family activities related to Christmas trees.

SYNCRETISM (Religion)

Ministering in a tough place: Paul's pattern in Thessalonica. E. Randolph (Randy) Richards. **Sw JI Th** 42:17-38 Fall99 bibn

SYNOPTIC PROBLEM

Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] L. Russ Bush. **Faith & MI** 16:120-121 Fall98. *The Jesus Crises: the Inroads of Historical Criticism into Evangelical Scholarship* ed by Robert L. Thomas and F. David Famell.

Szabo, Mary Ann

3 P's for crafts—planning, preparation, patience. **R & S Min** 5:2 Oc99

Bird treat. **R & S Min** 5:2 Oc99

Edible crafts. **R & S Min** 5:4 Oc99 il. Gives ingredients and directions for the following edible crafts: Marshmallow snowman, Nutter butter santa, Nutter butter reindeer, Church mouse, and Gingerbread man and woman.

Holiday stencil crafts. **R & S Min** 5:5 Oc99 il. Includes materials and instructions for the following: Bread cloth (Thanksgiving and Christmas), Christmas stenciled blocks, and Thanksgiving stenciled bread sack.

Need a parachute? Pine cone turkey. **R & S Min** 5:3 Nv99 ph

Tabb, Mark A.

My best day in the ministry. **Grow Ch** 10:14-15 Wntr1999-2000 por

What are the warning signs? **Hom Life** 53:16-17 Nv99. Cites warning signs of possible violent behavior seen in very young children, in school-age children, and in adolescents.

TABOR, ELLEN D.

Helping the hurting: Baptist Nursing Fellowship. Myrtice J. Owens. **Mi Mosaic** 4:34-36 Je99 ph

Tackett, Pete

Youth ministry survival in a church conflict. **Youth Min** 9:3-4 Se99

TACT

Family life: encourage each other in parenting. Charlie Warren. **Sp Ed Today** 4:28-29 Spr99 ph
Just how honest is your child? Debra Fulghum Bruce; Randy Glasbergen il. **Parent** 6:28-30 Ag99 il

TADA, JONI EARECKSON

Bible stories come to life through the voices of... [photo]. **Hom Life** 53:49 De99
Hearing is believing. [photo]. **Hom Life** 53:cp2 Nv99

TAFF, RUSS AND TORI

Featured artist: Russ Taff. Ginny McCabe. **Chr Si** 21:46 Ag99 ph

TAG (Game)

Need a parachute? Centipede tag race. **R & S Min** 5:3 De99

TAILLON, GERRY

Going Southern Baptist. Gerry Tailon. **On Mission** 2:42 JyAg99 ph

Tailon, Gerry

The Canada story. **On Mission** 2:40-41 JyAg99 il. Includes map of Canada showing divisions and borders.
Going Southern Baptist. **On Mission** 2:42 JyAg99 ph

TAIT, MICHAEL

DC TALK: their most spiritual album to date, also has the most mainstream appeal. Mike Parker. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:30-31 Fe99 il

TAIWAN

Social Life and Customs

Meet the missionaries. Michele Mauldin. **Start** 30:60-61 Fall99 por

Talbot, Diane

Perservance paves the way. **On Mission** 2:64 JyAg99 por

Talbot, Brad il

Oxygen bars: should you take a breather? **Chr Si** 21:22-23 Se99

Talent

See ABILITY

TALENT SHOWS

It's working for us: retreat for mentally handicapped youth and adults, Virginia Baptist Mission Board. A. Wayne Coley. **Sp Ed Today** 5:30-31 Wntr1999-2000 ph

Talley, Brad

With Freedom and in Confidence. [lyrics] **Faith & Mi** 16:13 Fall98

TALLMAN, MADDIE

[Photo] Jon LeMay ph. **Parent** 6:cp Jy99

TAMERU, NEGUSSIE

Former bandit now tells neighbors about Christ. **The Comm** 62:20-21 Fe99

TAMPA, FLORIDA

Tampa—a kaleidoscope of sightseeing along Florida's Central-West Coast. Tom and Joanne O'Toole. **Mat Liv** 23:14-17 Oc99 ph. Sidebar includes information for securing maps, brochures, etc.

TANNER, BILL

Distinguished alumni: Robert Hamblin, a heart for evangelism. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:36 Sum99 por

Tanzil, Yuriah ph

Giving peace a chance. **Mi Mosaic** 5:18-20 Oc99 ph. Pages E28 and E29 give ideas for use of this article with WOM World Issues Option.

Tate, Lee

To Thee, O Lord, I Lift My Soul. [lyrics] **Faith & Mi** 16:21 Fall98

TATTLING

Tattle jars. Margaret Fretwell. **Parent** 5:49 Ap99 il

Tatum, Sandra

Tasty cubes. **Parent** 6:49 Jy99 il

Taulman, James E.

Faith: changing lives and ministries. **SS Ldr** 4:14-15 Je99 il. Includes testimonials from Pastor Gene Tyre and active church member Debbie Haun. Also includes a statistical report of the 1998 Faith

Taulman, James E. (cont'd)

Clinics.

Gratitude to a Sunday School worker. **SS Ldr** 4:44 Ag99. Provides text that could be used to thank and encourage workers.

A historical reprint and adaptation: Sunday School functioning as an employment agency. **SS Ldr** 4:16-20 Jy99 il

Jo Waldrup: a Sunday School member on mission. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Se99 ph

Sunday School evangelism: a historical reprint. **SS Ldr** 4:18-20 Se99 ph

A transplanted church develops a seeker-friendly Sunday School. **SS Ldr** 5:18-20 Oc99 ph

Why we use dated curriculum: seven ministers of education share their thoughts. **SS Ldr** 4:8-14 My99 ph. Ideas shared aid in identifying elements to look for in choosing Sunday School curriculum materials.

Worship: a historical reprint. **SS Ldr** 5:18-19 Nv99 ph

TAVERAS, YONNI

More than 600 profess Christ during Brazilian missions trip. Byron McMillan. **Olive** 5:11+ Fall99 ph

TAX COLLECTION (Roman Law)

Who was Matthew? (the book of Matthew) Lynn O'Neal Traylor. **Bibl Illus** 26:28-31 Wntr1999-2000. Photos include hoard of bronze coins found at the synagogue at Ein Nasbut, bust of Julius Caesar, view of Sea of Galilee from Capernaum.

TAX SHELTERS

Render unto Caesar but don't pay taxes you don't owe. Frank G. Schwall Jr. **Min Fam** 2:34-35 Spr99 il

TAXATION, EXEMPTION FROM

Political activity by churches and pastors. Ivy Scarborough. **Ch Adm** 41:40-42 Fe99. Describes permitted activities within the IRS definition of a tax exempt religious entity.

Taylor, Bill Jr

Reviews. [review] **Ch Mus Today** 2:18 Ag99 ph. *Let the People Sing! A Keyboardist's Creative and Practical Guide to Engaging God's People in Meaningful Song* by David M. Cherwien.

TAYLOR, BILL L.

Vacation Bible School: the first hundred years. Willie R. Beaty. **SS Ldr** 4:17-19 Fe99 il

Taylor, Bill L.

14 steps to enlisting leaders. **SS Ldr** 4:14-15 Jy99 ph

Check on your progress since the start of the new Sunday School year: taking inventory. **SS Ldr** 4:3 Ja99 por

The dreaded word. **SS Ldr** 4:15-19 My99 il. Includes valuable features and qualities of the Sunday School member books.

Enlisting and motivating workers. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Jy99 por. Outlines steps helpful in enlisting leaders.

Explore the Bible. [edit'l] **SS Ldr** 4:3 Ap99 ph

Five foundational anchors. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Se99 ph. Suggests these essential aspects of the work of a church; evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry, and worship.

Taylor, Bill L. (cont'd)

- The gift my mother gave me. **SS Ldr** 5:3 Nv99 il
If I had to do it again. **SS Ldr** 5:3-4 De99 ph
Leadership appreciation: little things mean a lot. **SS Ldr** 4:3 Ag99
A lost art...planning. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Mr99 il. Includes a planning pyramid with seven steps to effective planning and a diagram of the Sunday School planning team.
A new experience. **SS Ldr** 4:3 My99 ph
Open door classes. **SS Ldr** 5:3-4 Oc99 ph
Pastor support of VBS. [edit'l] **SS Ldr** 4:3 Fe99. Lists ten things the pastor did to promote and support Vacation Bible School in his church.
The spirit of Sunday School future. **SS Ldr** 5:16-20 De99 il. Includes: five factors which will most influence our quality of life; five concepts reflecting change in thinking about Sunday School; five strategic principles representing critical priorities.
Summer outreach. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Je99 il
Taking inventory: your Sunday School and Great Commission work (Sunday School and ministry). **SS Ldr** 4:18-20 Ja99 ph. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to ministry.
Taking inventory: your Sunday School and the Great Commission work (Sunday School and discipleship). **SS Ldr** 4:16-17 Ja99. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to discipleship.
Taking inventory: your Sunday School and the Great Commission work (Sunday School and evangelism). **SS Ldr** 4:12-13 Ja99 ph. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to evangelism.
Taking inventory: your Sunday School and the Great Commission work (Sunday School and fellowship). **SS Ldr** 4:14-15 Ja99. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to fellowship.
Taking inventory: your Sunday School and the Great Commission work (Sunday School and worship). **SS Ldr** 4:10-11 Ja99 ph. Includes a checklist to rate one's Sunday School and oneself with regard to worship.
Teaching the Bible to see lives transformed. **SS Ldr** 4:13-17 Ap99 il. Provides guidelines for choosing Bible study curriculum materials.
- TAYLOR, BOB**
Family-friendly youth ministry. Allen Jackson; Jason Murphree. **Youth Min** 9:5-6 Je99 bibn. Describes two family-based events that proved successful.
- TAYLOR, BRENT**
Five foundational anchors. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Se99 ph. Suggests these essential aspects of the work of a church; evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry, and worship.
- Taylor, Cecil R.**
Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] **Faith & Mi** 16:116-118 Spr99. *It's Still Greek to Me: an Easy-to-Understand Guide to Intermediate Greek* by David Alan Black.
Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] **Faith & Mi** 16:118-120 Spr99. *The Missions of Jesus and the Disciples according to the Fourth Gospel: with Implications for the Fourth Gospel's Purpose and the Mission of the Contemporary Church* by

Taylor, Cecil R. (cont'd)

- Andreas Köstenberger.
Book reviews: Biblical studies. [review] **Faith & Mi** 17:70-72 Fall99. *Exploring the New Testament World: an Illustrated Guide to the World of Jesus and the First Christians* by Albert A. Bell Jr. and Bruce M. Metzger.
- TAYLOR, CLYDE AND RUTH**
Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 1:61-62 Premiere98. *A Man for All Nations, the Story of Clyde and Ruth Taylor* by Carolyn Curtis.

Taylor, David

- Contemporary order of service for Communion. **Proclaim** 30:9 Wntr1999-2000

TAYLOR, HUDSON

- Lottie Moon and Jewish evangelism. Jim R. Sibley. **SBC Life** 7:7 Ag99 bibn ph

TAYLOR, JODI, RICK, and LINDSAY

- Ministering when it hurts. Sandy Lassiter. **SS Ldr** 5:21-22 De99 ph

Taylor, Joe K.

- From the pastor's pen. **Sp Ed Today** 5:5 Fall99 il

Taylor, Lance

- Seven ways to show your love. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:18-19 Fe99 ph. Suggests 7 needs which teenagers have and how parents can meet those needs.

TAYLOR, LARRY

- Molding a child's worldview through kingdom education. Charles Willis. **SBC Life** 7:3 Ag99 ph

Taylor, Mike

- Working at it: make the most of your teen's work experience. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:14-16 Je99 bib il. Contents: make the most of your teen's work experience, the benefits of work, when should they start, creative ideas for job hunting, handling earnings, what the employer expects.

Taylor, Paul F.

- Book reviews: historical studies. [review] **Faith & Mi** 16:137-138 Spr99. *Summer for the Gods: the Scopes Trial and America's Continuing Debate over Science and Religion* by Edward J. Larson.

TAYLOR, SAM

- [Photo]. **The Comm** 62:23 De99

Taylor, Sam and Deanne

- Mission briefs: in His care. **Ch Adm** 42:43 De99
Signs of God's care in the Ukraine. **The Comm** 62:38 Se99

Taylor, Scott

- Sovereign God. [lyrics] **Faith & Mi** 16:14 Fall98

TAYLOR, SEAN

- [Photo] Paul Obregon ph. **On Mission** 2:7 JaFe99
A mission for everyone. Michael D. (Mike) Ebert. **On Mission** 1:1 Premiere98 ph

Taylor, Sean

- The bluest eyes in Gallinburg. **Chall** 10:18 Jy99

Taylor, Sean (cont'd)

- Breaking the alabaster jar. **On Mission** 1:34-35 SeOc98 ph
California psychotherapist Ron Climer: not really the Counselor, is he? **On Mission** 2:40-41 JaFe99 ph
Community chest. **Chall** 10:18 My99
Dangerous opportunities. **On Mission** 2:39-42 SeOc99 ph
Debugging the millennium bug: using the Y2K problem as a bridge for sharing Christ. [interview] **On Mission** 2:58-59 MrAp99 il. Sidebar quotes the following missionaries with suggestions for using Y2K in Hawaii, Boston, and Jefferson City, Missouri: Tammy Mallory, Brian Morefield, and John King.
Dream a little dream. **Chall** 10:18 Fe99
Every story has a face. **Chall** 10:18 Ap99
Finding needs. **Chall** 10:18 Mr99
Forty-five. **Chall** 10:18 Se99
Giving it all away. **Chall** 11:18 Oc99
International missions starts right here at home. **On Mission** 1:39 NvDe98 ph
It doesn't take a superman. **On Mission** 2:6 MyJe99 ph
It's a joy, not a burden. **On Mission** 1:33-34 SeOc98 ph
The lawyer and the tiger. **On Mission** 1:40 NvDe98 ph
The main event: churches find their community fit through evangelistic events. **On Mission** 1:46-49 SeOc98 ph. Sidebar lists 10 kinds of events which can be used for evangelistic outreach, along with a list of resource materials and ordering information.
Making the connection...reaching people with 21st century tools. **On Mission** 2:50-55 JaFe99 bibn il
New socks and underwear? **Chall** 10:18 Ag99
Radical faith, changing tomorrow's world today. **On Mission** 1:40-42 Premiere98
Spiritually awakened: devotional is dessert in Vancouver, British Columbia. **On Mission** 1:28 Premiere98 ph
Taking it to the streets. **Chall** 10:18 Je99
A thorn patch of scorpions. **Chall** 10:18 Ja99
Turning, passing and crossing—Jesus style! **On Mission** 2:39-40 JaFe99 ph
Two by two. **Chall** 11:18 Nv99
You can't always get what you want. **Chall** 11:18 De99

TAYLOR, STEVE

- Salt and light. Teresa Lockhart. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:30-31 Ag99 ph

TAYLOR, TIFFNE D.

- The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 62:45 Fe99

TAYLOR, WILLIAM

- Summer outreach at Houston's First Baptist Church. David J. Self; Kyle Searle ph. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Je99 ph

TCHIVIDJIAN, VIRGINIA GRAHAM (GIGI)

- America's first family of evangelism. **On Mission** 2:22 NvDe99 ph. Includes family information and accomplishments for each of the five Graham children.

TEA

- How about a cuppa? Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov**

TEA (cont'd)

30:11 Nv99 il. Recipes are given for cucumber sandwiches and for Scottish shortbread.
Tea time. **Aware** 20:63 SeOcNv99. Gives recipe for Quaker Maids (New England cookie).

TEABOUT, STEVE and MELISSA

A surprise for Randy. Janice Trusty. **Lad** 12:6-8 Fe99 il

TEACHER EDUCATION

China: teachers teach teachers. Celeste Pennington; Matt Jones ph. **The Comm** 62:20-27 Ja99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53. Includes map of China with basic facts about the country.

TEACHER-STUDENT RELATIONSHIPS

Building a caring youth team. Karen Dockrey. **SS Ldr** 5:29-30 De99 ph
Faculty reviews. [review] Karen O'Dell Bullock. **Sw JI Th** 42:80-81 Fall99. *Called to Teach: an Introduction to the Ministry of Teaching* by William R. Yount.
A little girl and the rainbow. Aileen Karg. **Sr Musn** 9:insert 8 Spr99 il
Six and 7 years: appreciation stations. Michele Howe; G.W. Austin ph. **Parent** 6:14 Nv99 ph. Sidebar suggests nine treats by which children could express appreciation to their teachers.
Sydney Browning: feeling at home. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:8-9 SpecialEdition99 ph
To hug or not to hug? Athalene McNay; Glenn Gregory ph. **Sp Ed Today** 5:22-23 Fall99 ph. Includes classroom guidelines for hugging and touching children and youth.

TEACHERS

See also
• SEMINARY TEACHERS
Cross-generational friendships: all about sharing. Anna Kathryn Hardin. **Mi Mosaic** 4:5-6 My99 ph
A new experience. Bill L. Taylor; David Pavol ph. **SS Ldr** 4:3 My99 ph
Tips for the travel agent. Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware** 30:44-45 DeJaFe1999-2000. Includes suggestions for teachers who are just getting started.

Drama

Sunday School Testimonies. [script] Betty Dale Hare. **NDS** 7:59 Fall99. For 3 readers or actors (1w, 1m, 1y).

Legal Status, Laws, etc.

To hug or not to hug? Athalene McNay; Glenn Gregory ph. **Sp Ed Today** 5:22-23 Fall99 ph. Includes classroom guidelines for hugging and touching children and youth.

TEACHING METHODS

See also
• QUESTIONING
• SUNDAY SCHOOL - Teaching Methods
• SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR ADULTS - Teaching Methods
• SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN - Teaching Methods
• SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR PRESCHOOLERS - Teaching Methods
• SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR YOUTH - Teaching Methods
1999 Retiring Faculty: Dan Kent, teaching the Old

TEACHING METHODS (cont'd)

Testament with new teaching techniques. Cindy Kerr. **Sw News** 57:15 Sum99 por
Ask Ralph. James Paul Maxwell. **Crusadr** 29:L15 De99 il
Travel games for the older GA. Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware** 30:41 DeJaFe1999-2000

TEAGARDEN, GRANT and ANNE

Students seek to reach high-tech region for Christ. Brian Garland. **Gateway** p5 Spr99 ph

Teague, Mark ph

[Photo] **Sp Ed Today** 4:1 Spr99

Team Ministry

See GROUP MINISTRY

Team Pastoring

See SHARED MINISTRY

TEAMWORK

Charles Granade: entrepreneur of fun. Laura Harris. **Chr Si** 20:10-13 Mr99 ph
Crowded streets, lonely hearts. Jodi Rae Clere. **Chall** 10:insert 1-4 Mr99. Includes suggestions for an obstacle and an activity to show the value of teamwork.
Editorial. [edit!] Shelley Smith. **Chall** 10:1 Ja99
Enlisting youth Sunday School team members. Jean Draeger. **SS Ldr** 4:29-30 Jy99 ph
Every person counts! Carolyn Curtis; Sherri Brown; William Garrow ph. **On Mission** 2:33-36 MrAp99 il
Family life: sharing the caring. C. Elaine and Al Lawson. **Sp Ed Today** 5:28-29 Wntr1999-2000 il
First mile Bible study: are you the cavalry? George Siler. **Chall** 10:15-16 Ja99
From the circulation desk: part 2. Vision for the future. Beth Andrews. **CMJ** 1:34-35 Sum99
Get a grip! Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 4:33-34 Ag99 ph
Getting ready for the new church year. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Ag99 ph
Ground rules. [edit!] Jon Kent Walker. **Hom Life** 53:3 Mr99 por
Home on the range. Matt Sanders; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 58:10-13 Fall99 ph
I called a deacon. Roy D. Hall. **Deacon** 31:25-27 Fall99
If I had to do it again. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 5:3-4 De99 ph
It's a team effort. Wesley Black. **Chall** 11:insert 1-4 Nv99
It's a team effort. Wesley Black. **Chall** 11:11-13 Nv99 ph. Includes examples of missionaries from several different agencies working together.
A lost art...planning. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:3-4 Mr99 il. Includes a planning pyramid with seven steps to effective planning and a diagram of the Sunday School planning team.
The minister as church member. L. Joey Faucette. **Ch Adm** 41:8-10 Ja99 ph
The minister's marriage: forming the perfect team. Thomas D. (Tom) Elliff. **Min Fam** 3:10-12 Sum99 ph
The move of faith. Gina Howard. **One Spir** 3:5+ Fall98
One-on-one with Mark Mittelberg. [interview] Carolyn Curtis; Mark Mittelberg. **On Mission** 1:28-33 NvDe98 por

TEAMWORK (cont'd)

Real team leadership. Dan Southerland. **Grow Ch** 8:11 Spr99 por
Recruiting new team members. Frank R. Lewis. **Ch Adm** 41:3+ Jy99. Includes a detailed step-by-step procedure for adding a pastoral team member, from assessment of need for a new member to the final church vote.
Saving your leadership. Gary Hardin. **Grow Ch** 10:40-42 Fall99 por
Second mile Bible study: we're in this thing together! Richard D. (Rich) Ratts. **Chall** 10:15-16 Ja99
Seven deadly sins of supervision. F. Marvin Myers. **Sec FYI** 6:5 Spr99. Includes guidelines for enlisting and training volunteers and for maintaining a team as an effective working unit; also denotes things to avoid in supervising a group.
Single parenting Q & A. Tony Rankin. **Chr Si** 21:41 Se99. Question relates to a parent's concern that too much is expected of children in sports. Includes guidelines to clarify player's and parents' roles in team sports for children.
Students launching churches through new program. **Gateway** p4-6 Spr99 ph. Describes church planting work of the following seminary students: Adam and Kristin Simpson, Eric and Julie Maroney, James Atherton, Joel Stephens, Grant Teagarden, Bill Budd, and Matt Brown.
Tank. Richard Woods; Travis Foster il. **Crusadr** 29:2-4 Je99 il
Team time: together encouraging and motivating teachers in meaningful experiences. Susan Nally; Simon Battensby il. **SS Ldr** 4:25-26 Mr99 il
Turning tasks into teamwork. Beth Andrews. **CMJ** 1:18-19 Spr99
Two by two. Sean Taylor. **Chall** 11:18 Nv99
Which committee does your church need? Cecil W. Deadman. **Ch Adm** 41:3+ Ag99 ph
The winning team. Mike Dixon. **Chall** 10:insert 1-6 Ap99
You make the call! Richard E. Dodge. **SS Ldr** 5:35-36 Nv99 ph. Points out differences between adult officers working as a group and working as a team.
Testimonials
What the ministry assistant means to me in the local church. Scott Harmon. **See FYI** 7:3 Fall99

Teasing

See JOKING RELATIONSHIPS

TECHNOLOGY

Contemporary illustrations: had too much of the 90's? **Proclaim** 30:31 Wntr1999-2000
High-tech romance? (excerpt) Chisaki Watanabe. **Chr Si** 20:7 Fe99 il
Misplaced trust. **SBC Life** 7:15 My99
New year, new technology. **Chr Si** 20:7 Ja99
Teens in "techno" stress. Ann B. Cannon. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:cp3 Nv99 il
Times they are a'changing! Mancil Ezell. **CMJ** 2:50 Wntr1999-2000 por
Religious Aspects
Blur: the Speed of Change. [review] George Bullard. **Grow Ch** 10:20-21 Fall99 por. **BLUR: the Speed of Change in the Connected Economy** by Stan Davis and Christopher Meyer.
The new millennium: ministry opportunities. Jack Cunningham. **Care** 6:1-2 Sum99. Suggests seven of many possible ways technology will affect ministries in the new millennium.

TECHNOLOGY (*cont'd*)

- Preaching unplugged. [edit!'] Ed Rowell. **Proclaim** 29:50 Fall99 por
 Reviews. [review] Lewis Oswalt compiler; Lee Hinson. **Ch Mus Today** 3:32 Nv99. *Out on the Edge: a Wake-up Call for Church Leaders on the Edge of the Media Reformation* (book and compact disc) BY Michael Slaughter.
 Thoughts from a bivocational minister of education. David Francis. **Ch Adm** 42:17-18 De99
 Tips for getting your web site up and functioning. John L. Hoh Jr. **Deacon** 29:39-41 Sum99. Includes information about audiences, content, layout, maintenance, free sites, etc.

TECHNOLOGY AND CIVILIZATION

- Hope for the technologically impaired. Dan Miller. **Care** 6:3-4 Sum99 bibn

TECHWOOD BAPTIST CENTER (Atlanta GA)

- Bringing hope to the hopeless. Don Mason. **Mi In Motion** p8-9 Spr99 ph

TEDFORD, PEGGY

- Never too old. Martine G. Bates. **SBC Life** 8:11 Nv99 ph

Teen Pregnancy

- See PREGNANCY, ADOLESCENT

Teen-agers

- See YOUTH

Teer, Bev

- Seminary couple experiences trial of faith. **Olive** 5:19 Fall99 ph

TEETH**Care and Hygiene**

- Holiday toothbrush exchange. Dawn Skaggs. **Parent** 6:49 De99 il
 A knockout smile. Timothy E. McNutt; Jon LeMay ph; Marian Heibel il. **Parent** 6:28-29 Oc99 il
 A mouthful. Daryl Stevens il. **Hom Life** 53:10 Se99 il. Suggests five actions to take if a tooth is knocked out.

TEFERE, MESFIN

- Reaching a city, reaching the world. Tobin Perry; Mike Creswell ph; Alan M. Perrow il. **The Comm** 62:6-11 Se99 ph. Map of Addis Ababa shows "the red zone" (area most in need of the gospel) and surrounding area. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 52.

TELECOMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

- A look back at Christianity's most significant events of the 20th century. Jefferson Scott. **Chr Si** 21:24-31 De99 ph. Authors asked theologians and church historians to nominate the ten most significant events for Christianity in the 20th century. Contents: World War II, Fall of the Berlin Wall/collapse of Soviet communism, Karl Barth's commentary on Romans/rise of evangelicalism, The career of Billy Graham, Telecommunications revolution, Vatican II, Civil Rights Movement, Evangelicals' involvement in American politics, The death of absolute truth, Rise of Islam in the West.

TELECOMMUTING

- Elijah online: ministering to telecommuters. David M. McAlpin. **Care** 7:15 Fall99

TELEPHONE ETIQUETTE

- The business of etiquette. June Hines Moore. **Chr Si** 20:14-16 Mr99 ph. Includes a 12-point quiz to test knowledge of business etiquette.
 Eight and 9 years: manners madness. Lettie J. Kirkpatrick. **Parent** 6:15 Ag99 il. Sidebar gives brief phone rules.

Telephones in Counseling

- See HOTLINES (Counseling)

TELEVISION**Rating Systems**

- Dial V for violence. **Chr Si** 21:16-17 Oc99. Explains the television industry's rating system for programs. Ratings update. Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 5:34 Mr99

Religious Aspects

- Touched by...a television! Cliff Lipson ph. **On Mission** 2:14 JaFe99 ph

TELEVISION ADVERTISING

- In case you were wondering. Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:32 Je99 il

Statistics

- In case you were wondering. Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:33 De99 il

TELEVISION AND CHILDREN

- Any questions? Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 6:36 Nv99. Suggests four questions parents could discuss with children about the television shows they watch together.

- Bedtime TV. **SBC Life** 8:15 Nv99 ph

- Couch potatoes no more. Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 6:36-37 Oc99

- Media binge. Steven James; Jon LeMay ph; Margery Hooke. **Parent** 5:18-21 Ap99 ph. Includes list of questions for evaluating the quality of a Christian resource; practical suggestions for evaluating entertainment choices; and a list of principles suggested for guiding children to make good choices.

- Parent-free TV. Karen Stormer Brooks il. **On Mission** 1:8 Premiere98

- Pick of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 De99. *TVGuardian* (TV filtering device) produced by Rick Bray.

- Something's wrong in cartoonland. Paula Jones. **Mi Mosaic** 5:20 Se99 il. Suggest four ways to fight for peace nonviolently.

- Television tokens. Lisa Tonn. **Parent** 6:49 Jy99 il

Research

- I was afraid of that. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:60-61 Ag99 il

TELEVISION BROADCASTING

- A deadly descent. **SBC Life** 7:4 Ja99 il

Evaluation

- Must we see TV? Heather Wicks. **Chr Si** 21:14-17 Oc99

Moral and Ethical Aspects

- Eye on MTV. [interview] Bob DeMoss; Kurt Loder. **Hom Life** 53:60-61 Fe99 ph
 Turn off TV! **SBC Life** 7:23 FeMr99

TELEVISION BROADCASTS**Censorship**

- Eliminate foul language from television programs or taped movies through Curse Free TV. **Light** cp4 SeOc99 ph
 In the news: a "no-cuss" VCR? Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:32 My99 il

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

- And pan of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 Ja99 ph. *The Roseanne Show* (television program).

- Andy Griffith: getting up to go home. Betty McLellan Jones; Russ Harrington ph and others. **Mat Liv** 23:10-13 Mr99 ph

- Howdy neighbor, a visit to the real Mayberry. Sheri Paris. **Hom Life** 53:50-53 Mr99 ph. Sidebar describes two festivals held yearly in Mount Airy, North Carolina. Another sidebar lists Mayberry's fictional people and places and their counterparts in Mount Airy.

- Kenny overkill. [review] Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 6:36 Ag99. *South Park* (television program).

- Lakita Garth: politically incorrect. Dan Ewald. **Chr Si** 21:10-13 Nv99 ph

- Media play: violence at school. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:60-61 Nv99 ph. The following are quoted: Don Feder, Sissela Bok, and Michael Medved.

- Pick of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 De99. *TVGuardian* (TV filtering device) produced by Rick Bray.

- Prayer focus artist. Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 De99 ph

- Targeting teens, TV's attempt to normalize homosexuality. **SBC Life** 7:3 Se99 ph. Cites several instances of television producers using programs to change attitudes toward homosexuality.

Evaluation

- Tuning in or tuning out? Joy Emery. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:10-11 Oc99 il

Moral and Ethical Aspects

- And pan of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 Je99 ph. *South Park* (compact disc).

- Cleaning up TV talk. **SBC Life** 8:14 Nv99

- In the news. Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:32 Mr99 il

- Must we see TV? Heather Wicks. **Chr Si** 21:14-17 Oc99

- On the small screen: WWF Raw. Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:32 Ag99 il

- Silver sewer award. **SBC Life** 8:14 Nv99

- Too spicy. Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 5:44 Ja99
 TV trends. David Roach. **SBC Life** 7:13 Je/Jy99 ph

TELEVISION PROGRAMS FOR CHILDREN

- Learning curve: beyond the classroom. Lynn Dean; Dennis Jones il. **Hom Life** 53:8-9 De99 il. Suggests several ways to expand a child's opportunities for learning. Sidebar gives four ways to extend school lessons over Christmas break.

- Normalizing sin. **SBC Life** 7:22 Je/Jy99

- What's good to watch? Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 6:36 De99

TELEVISION VIEWERS

- Home improvement: building a life with less TV. Lynne M. Thompson. **Parent** 6:24-26 Oc99 il. The following are quoted: Glenn Alan Cheney, Paul Copperman, Terry Mattingly, Gary Smalley, and

TELEVISION VIEWERS (cont'd)

Robert Kubey.
How to get the best out of TV...before it gets the best of you. Dale Mason; David Johnson ph. **Hom Life** 53:40-45 Ja99 ph. Includes a viewing inventory (to be duplicated) to assess viewer's habits and rate them from excellent to addictive.
In case you were wondering. Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:32 Je99 il
Living under the influence. [edit'l] Joy Emery. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:4 Oc99 por
Lose the crutch! **SBC Life** 7:23 Je/Jy99
Media infiltration. [edit'l] Joy Emery. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:4 Ap99 il
A modern-day religion. **SBC Life** 8:15 Oc99
Money can't buy. [edit'l] Joy Emery. **Parent** 5:3 Ap99 por. Includes a challenge to families to turn off the TV for a week.
The *ParentLife* team report. **Parent** 6:27 Oc99. Six families report on their living without TV for one week.
Read the warning signs. **Hom Life** 53:44 Ja99
Take the TV turn off challenge. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:cp2 Ap99 il
TV and technology trends. **SBC Life** 7:14 Ag99

TELFER, MELODIE

Melodie Telfer. **On Mission** 2:42 JyAg99 il

Temam

See EDOMITES

TEMPLE (Jerusalem)

Too late. **Hom Life** 53:64 Mr99

Temple, Bill

Church food service committee. **Ch Adm** 41:30-31 Ag99

TEMPLETON, J. LOGAN JR

Transitions: deaths. **The Comm** 62:47 Jy99 ph

TEMPLIN, PEG

Becoming a butterfly. **Mi Mosaic** 4:8 Mr99 por

TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT

A scaled-down job market. Ella Robinson. **Mi Mosaic** 4:14-15 Jy99

TEMPTATION

Count the cost. Bill Peel. **Hom Life** 53:32 My99 por
Crowd control. G. Ron Darbee. **Chr Si** 21:20-21 Ag99
Maintaining spiritual health. Donald (Don) Minton. **Ch Adm** 41:20-23 Ja99. Lists potential problem areas related to a minister's development of spiritual health.
Mind fields. Max Lucado. **Chr Si** 20:14-17 Ja99
The one we love. **Mi Mosaic** 4:40-41 Jy99 por
[Reviews and entertainment: books. [review] John Perrodi. **Chr Si** 21:49 Oc99 ph. *Personal Holiness in Times of Temptation* by Bruce Wilkinson.
Spring cleaning. Mark Blankenship. **Ch Mus Today** 2:3 Mr99 por
Temptation, our teacher. Paula Jones. **Mi Mosaic** 4:38-41 Jy99. Pages E30-E31 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Bible Study Option.
Drama
I Gotta...(a youth readers theater sketch on temptation). [script] Matt Tullos. **Ch Mus Today**

TEMPTATION (cont'd)

2:32-33 My99. For six readers.

TEN COMMANDMENTS

Fire at Will: how old was Moses when he died? Will Cunningham. **Chall** 10:5 Jy99 por
The four commandments? **SBC Life** 7:14 Ag99
Reviews and entertainment: books. [review] Margaret Feinberg. **Chr Si** 20:49 Ja99 ph. *The Ten(der) Commandments* by Ron Mehl.

Tench, Janet and Tony

Right where you are. **Parent** 5:33 Ja99 il

Tench, Tony

Fellowship: the meaning (1 John 1:1-2:2). **Bibl Illus** 26:25-27 Wntr1999-2000. Photos include traditional site of the Last Supper, Hellenistic sarcophagus lid with reclining figures, banquet hall in the catacombs at Kom-El-Shogafa.

TENNESSEE CHURCHES**Bluegrass Baptist Church, Hendersonville**

July: retired missionary—what do you do now? (younger girls) Mary Camahan Sanders. **Aware** 29:13-21 JeJyAg99

To do list. Mary Camahan Sanders. **Discov** 29:4-5 Jy99 il. Describes 13 different activities in Paul Stouffer's work as Minister of Missions in his local church.

Where are you going? Alice Buhl Bates. **GA Wor** 4:6-7 Jy99 ph

Brentwood Baptist Church, Brentwood.

4 weeks off. Karla Worley. **Ch Mus Today** 2:14-16 Ja99 ph

Faith Baptist Church, Bartlett

Faith Baptist Church. **On Mission** 1:36 Premiere98
Year of the harvest. Danny Sinquefield. **Grow Ch** 10:27-28 Fall99 por

Faith Baptist Church, Memphis

World Changers: a miracle of cooperation. George Siler. **Chall** 10:6-7 Jy99 ph. Sidebar describes in detail how a week of construction or community ministry is carried out.

First Baptist Church, Concord (Knoxville)

VBS—a priority investment. Ronald K. Brown; Michael Patrick ph. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Fe99 ph

First Baptist Church, Hendersonville

'Tis the season to serve. Rachel Murphy. **Chr Si** 21:20-21 De99 il. Sidebar gives names, addresses, and web sites of three organizations to contact about ministry needs.

First Baptist Church, Lenoir City

A tribute to Rex and Ruth Leuze. Jan R. Moye. **CMJ** 1:30-31 Spr99 ph

First Baptist Church, Nashville

It's working for us: First Baptist Singles, Nashville, Tennessee. Olivia M. Cloud. **Sp Ed Today** 5:30-31 Fall99

'Tis the season to serve. Rachel Murphy. **Chr Si** 21:20-21 De99 il. Sidebar gives names, addresses, and web sites of three organizations to contact about ministry needs.

Glendale Baptist Church, Nashville

The church library: a welcome spot for young readers. Georgia Sims. **CMJ** 1:6-7 Sum99 ph. Author names titles that are favorites of the children who use her church library.

The love feast, an agape meal. Martha Jo Berry. **Let's Wor** 3:60-62 Sum99 il. Includes order of

TENNESSEE CHURCHES (cont'd)

service and recipe for love feast buns.

Hilldale Baptist Church, Clarksville

Singles ministry spotlight: a new way to serve. Mark Smøby. **Chr Si** 21:33 Je99. Sidebar suggests tips for identifying and fulfilling one's call to serve.

New Hope Baptist Church, Hermitage

FAITH: renewing zeal and changing lives. David Apple; David Rogers ph. **SS Ldr** 4:14-16 Se99 ph. Explains the FAITH program.

Priest Lake Community Baptist Church, Nashville

Brazil: volunteer blazes trail overseas. Wally Poor. **The Comm** 62:40-41 Se99. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

TENNIS PLAYERS

Michael Chang: serving God on and off the court. Christin Ditchfield. **Chr Si** 21:10-13 My99 ph. Sidebar gives career stats and a web site address.

TEODOSIU, NINA AND ABBY

Church planting no hang-up for Hobafcovici. Joe Conway; Mike Dubose ph. **On Mission** 1:35 SeOc98 ph

TERMINALLY ILL

Don't make her cry. Lemuel Wade. **Deacon** 30:17-19 Spr99. Suggests what to do and what not to do in making a visit to a seriously ill or dying person.

TERMINALLY ILL, MINISTRY TO

See also

• AIDS PATIENTS, MINISTRY TO

A deacon's ministry to the dying. Charles Dickson. **Deacon** 29:36-38 Sum99. Describes Elizabeth Kubler-Ross' five emotional stages of grief.

Eating bonbons, painting toenails? Stay-at-home mom makes prayerful decisions. Dawn Phillips; Tabitha Wilson ph. **Mi Mosaic** 5:5-6 Oc99 ph. Pages E16 and E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option.

Hand in hand. Bryan McAnally; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 57:24-26 Sum99 ph

Terra, Linda Marie

Mother's rolling pin. **Mat Liv** 23:10-12 My99 ph. The author is pictured with her mother.

Terrell, Pamela

10 little ways to save big. **Parent** 5:22-23 My99 il. Sidebar gives tips to make shopping with kids easier.

Birth to 6 months: the low down on spit-up. **Parent** 5:9 Mr99 ph. Sidebar describes gastroesophageal reflux.

Prenatal care: beyond stretch marks. **Parent** 6:8 Ag99 ph. Several skin problems possible during pregnancy are cited: melasma (chloasma), pruritic urticarial papules and plaques of pregnancy, skin tags, spider veins. Treatment and comment are given for some of these.

Twelve to 24 months: biting and hitting. **Parent** 5:11 Ja99 il. Includes tips for curbing negative behaviors.

TERRELL, ROB

Rob Terrell. **Chr Si** 20:29 Mr99 por

TERRORISM

It's a different world. Mary Kay Klim. **Parent** 5:18-21 Mr99 ph

TERRORISM (cont'd)

Kosovo: out of the ashes. Bill Bangham. **The Comm** 62:Insert1-8 Oc99 ph

TERRY, BART

Highland Baptist Church. **On Mission** 1:37 Premiere98

TERRY, BOB, ELEANOR, AND BRENT

Great is thy faithfulness. James T. (Jimmy) Draper Jr. **Min Fam** 2:6 Spr99 ph

TERRY, J. MARK

Students meet needs, spread Christ's love in Romania. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:10 Se99 il

Terry, J. Mark

Jonah's vine (Jonah 4:1-11). **Bibl Illus** 26:78-80 Fall99. Photos include an Assyrian pitcher, reconstructed arched gate at Nimrud and human-headed winged bulls, stele of an Assyrian chamberlain worshipping divine emblems, relief on a pedestal showing Tukulti-Ninurta I praying.

TERRY, J.O. JR

Jesus saves. Erich Bridges; Charles Ledford ph; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:30-39 Ja99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on page 53.

TERRY, JACK

[Photo]. **Sw News** 57:29 Spr99
Corrections. **Sw News** 58:34 Fall99
Distinguished alumni: Jack Terry, versatility in educational ministry. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:37 Sum99 por. A correction and addition to this article appears in **Sw News** Fall99, page 34.
First Scarborough award recipients named. **Sw News** 57:29 Spr99 ph

Terry, Terry C.

Guest editorial. **Ch Mus Today** 2:2 Ag99

TEST-TAKING SKILLS

Eight and 9 years: making the grade. Robin Price Hutchins; G.W. Austin ph. **Parent** 6:15 Nv99 ph

Testerman-Haye, Marilyn ph

Chad Pennington. **Chall** 11:8-10 Oc99 ph. Includes career stats for Pennington.

TESTING

How did God view the trial of President Clinton? John Franklin. **Light** p16-17 MyJe99 ph
Unlocking the mind. Susan Card. **Hom Life** 53:26-29 Ag99 bib ph. Sidebar gives symptoms to look for if autism is suspected.

TETLEY, MARK E. and PEGGY EDMONDSON

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 62:44 Jy99

TEW, C. DELANE

Cooperative efforts. C. Delane Tew. **Mi Mosaic** 4:28 Ap99 ph
God's gift: peace. **Mi Mosaic** 5:8 Se99 ph
MissionFEST 2000 our turn to go. Leslie Ulmer Goodwin; Karim Shamsi-Basha ph. **Mi Mosaic** 5:33-36 Se99 ph. Lists several inner-city ministries and several ministries from which Women on

TEW, C. DELANE (cont'd)

Mission members may choose.

Tew, C. Delane

Building relationships while building a home. **Mi Mosaic** 4:33 Ag99 ph
Cooperative efforts. **Mi Mosaic** 4:28 Ap99 ph
Volunteer connection: a way to go. **Mi Mosaic** 4:44 Je99 ph
Volunteer connection training. **Mi Mosaic** 5:E8 Nv99
Volunteerism is in. **Dimen** 30:30 Wntr1999-2000 ph
Where the name of Christ brings fear. **Mi Mosaic** 4:34-36 Ag99 ph. Cites how one missionary couple is trying to restore a positive image to the name "Christian" in a country torn by warring religious groups.

Tew, Juanita S.

Hospitality, showing God's love. **Mi Mosaic** 4:5-6 Fe99 ph
Walking, driving, and praying. **Mi Mosaic** 4:5-6 Jy99 ph. Page E9 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Introductory Option. E16-E17 give ideas for use of this article with WOM First Place Option.

TEXAS. BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS**Union Baptist Association, Houston**

Dear Accent. [letter] Karen Herbert. **Accent** 30:19 Oc99. ph

Waco Baptist Association

Prison ministry via church partnerships. **Grow Ch** 8:27 Wntr99

TEXAS. BAPTISTS**Convention****Relations with Other Bodies**

Beyond the borders: Texas touches the world. Jodi Rae Clere. **Chall** 10:19-20 Ag99 il. Contents: Northwest convention, Germany, Brazil, Bengali-Muslims, D.C. Convention, Australia.

History

Faculty reviews. [review] Karen O'Dell Bullock. **Sw JI Th** 41:130-132 Sum99. *Texas Baptists: a Sesquicentennial History* by Harry Leon McBeth. Book includes endnotes, index, statistical tables, a table of Texas bodies, appendix, and a thorough bibliographical essay.

TEXAS CHURCHES**Champion Forest Baptist Church, North Houston**

All shook up: church growth, Houston style. [Interview] Damon and Kerry Shook; Bill Franklin ph. **Grow Ch** 8:5-9 Wntr99 ph. Suggests ways to vary worship services—regarding time, place, content, type of music, target audience, etc. Sidebars give "vital statistics" about two Houston TX churches.

Fellowship of the Woodlands, The Woodlands

All shook up: church growth, Houston style. [Interview] Damon and Kerry Shook; Bill Franklin ph. **Grow Ch** 8:5-9 Wntr99 ph. Suggests ways to vary worship services—regarding time, place, content, type of music, target audience, etc. Sidebars give "vital statistics" about two Houston TX churches.

Multimedia worship: leading your church through change. Habib Bardowell. **Grow Ch** 8:43-45 Spr99 por. Gives web addresses for helpful resources.

First Baptist Church, Carrollton

Five foundational anchors. Bill L. Taylor. **SS Ldr** 4:3-

TEXAS CHURCHES (cont'd)

4 Se99 ph. Suggests these essential aspects of the work of a church; evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry, and worship.

First Baptist Church, Alvarado

Buy her album, build a church. **Sw News** 57:46 Sum99 ph

First Baptist Church, Bronte

Shawn Brown: braveheart, big heart. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 58:4-5 SpecialEdition99 ph. The following are quoted: Jason Bruce, Scott Copeland.

First Baptist Church, Diana

Missionary adoption excites Texas church about missions. D. Sue Sprenkle; Mike Creswell ph. **The Comm** 62:36-37 Ag99 ph

First Baptist Church, Houston

How one church tackled the issue. **Hom Life** 53:43 Fe99

Summer outreach at Houston's First Baptist Church. David J. Self; Kyle Searle ph. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Je99 ph

First Baptist Church, Midland

Missions take root in Texas. **Mi In Motion** p6 Wntr98/99

First Baptist Church, Plano

Generating generosity. Amy French. **Chall** 11:insert 9-12 Oc99. Includes form for recording and analyzing use of personal time and money.
Rich in good works. Amy French. **Chall** 11:11-12 Oc99

Green Acres Baptist Church, Tyler

Dear fellow pastor. [letter]. **SBC Life** 8:6 Nv99

Metropolitan Baptist Church, Houston

A ministry of encouragement. Carl E. Toth Jr; David Rogers il. **SS Ldr** 4:18-20 Ag99 il

Northwood Baptist Church, Keller

Northwood's vision touches the world. Mary E. Speidel; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:38-40+ Je99 ph. Study aids for these articles appear on page 53.

Sagmont Baptist Church, Houston

The bug. Julie McGowan; Laura Sikes ph. **The Comm** 62:42-43 Ja99 ph

Jailhouse conversion propels missionary to Kenya. Louis Moore; Matt Jones ph. **The Comm** 62:30-33 Se99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

Southcliff Baptist Church, Ft. Worth

Making the connection. Mark Sandlin ph. **On Mission** 2:51+ SeOc99 il

University Baptist Church, Waco

A church for generation next. John D. Duncan. **Grow Ch** 8:21-23 Spr99 por

Wedgewood Baptist Church, Ft. Worth

Heal our hearts, heal our land. **Sw News** 58:1-20 SpecialEdition99 il

More than paste and construction paper. Michael D. (Mike) Ebert. **On Mission** 2:54-57 MyJe99 il

Under fire: the assault on Wedgewood Baptist Church. **SBC Life** 8:1 Nv99 ph

Woods Chapel Baptist Church, Arlington

A spiritual rite of passage. Richard D. (Rich) Ratts. **Chall** 11:10-11 De99 ph

TEXTILE CRAFTS

Felt clown. Wylodene Pullum. **Parent** 5:34 Ja99 ph
A good-neighbor harvest. **Parent** 6:48 Oc99 il.

Gives pattern and instructions for a decorative gift wrap for home-made bread.

Holiday stencil crafts. Mary Ann Szabo. **R & S Min**

TEXTILE CRAFTS (*cont'd*)

5:5 Oc99 il. Includes materials and instructions for the following: Bread cloth (Thanksgiving and Christmas), Christmas stenciled blocks, and Thanksgiving stenciled bread sack.

THAILAND**Social Life and Customs**

Accent on the Isaan of Thailand. **Accent** 30:3 De99 il

THAIN, KEVIN D., TAMMY BENFIELD, and ASHLEY MARIE

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 62:46 Ja99

THAIS, CATARINA

[photo] Betty Poor ph. **The Comm** 62:41 Se99

THANKSGIVING DAY

Early American Bandstand, fun fellowship for a church Thanksgiving banquet. [script] Rick Shoemaker. **NDS** 7:8-9 Fall99. For 4 actors (4m, 1ym). Provides words to two "pilgrim" songs.

Need a parachute? Pine cone turkey. Mary Ann Szabo. **R & S Min** 5:3 Nv99 ph

Share a Thanksgiving surprise! Mary Carter; Lorri Cardwell-Casey; Glenn Gregory ph. **Parent** 6:42-43 Nv99 ph. Includes instructions for making a surprise gobbler box for apple pie squares. Recipes are given for: Apple pie squares, Pumpkin fudge.

Thank you, God (Beecher). [score] William N. Robinson Sr.; John Zundel. **Worship** 10:22 Fall99

A Thanksgiving service from 1 Chronicles 16. [script] Mark Puckett. **Let's Wor** 3:47-48 Sum99. Order of service with script for two readers.

Time for thanks. Judy Broyles Pregel compiler. **Mat Liv** 23:28 Nv99

With thankful hearts: a Thanksgiving Lord's Supper service. Lamar Morin. **Worship** 10:21 Fall99. Order of service.

Drama

Leftovers. [script] Iris Gray Dowling. **NDS** 7:5-7 Fall99. For 5 actors (1m, 1w, 1g, 2b).

THATCHER, JON

Featured artist: Delirious? Margaret Feinberg. **Chr Si** 20:46 Mr99 por

THEATER**Production and Direction**

First rehearsal panic. Ginger E. McFarland. **Let's Wor** 3:13-14 Spr99 il. Shows sample from a rehearsal script to illustrate blocking the action of characters.

Great rehearsals. **R & S Min** 4:2 Fe99

Teaching basic movement. Ginger E. McFarland. **Let's Wor** 3:14-15 Sum99. Accompanying illustration shows and names the nine segments of the stage used to plot the movement of the actors.

Stage-setting and Scenery

The snowmaker. **R & S Min** 4:3 Fe99

THEISM

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] L. Russ Bush. **Faith & Mi** 16:132-133 Fall98. *Christian Theism and Moral Philosophy* by Michael Beatty, Carlton Fisher, and Mark Nelson.

Theological reviews. [review] Douglas K. Blount. **Sw Ji Th** 42:93-94 Fall99. *God and Contemporary Sci-*

THEISM (*cont'd*)

ence by Philip Clayton.

THEOLOGIANS

Neglected voices in theology. [edit'l] Paul R. House. **SBJT** 3:2-3 Spr99

Southern Seminary and Crossway re-publish Henry's *God, Revelation and Authority*. Norman Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:3 Mr99 ph

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

An interview with Kenneth S. Hemphill. [interview] Kenneth S. Hemphill. **SBC Life** 7:9 Ja99

Midwestern's Prescott and Central's Marshall discuss seminary education in Kansas City area. Kyle Roberts. **Heartl** p28 Sum99

Ministry reviews. [review] Dan R. Crawford. **Sw Ji Th** 42:96-97 Fall99. *What to Expect in Seminary: Theological Education as Spiritual Formation* by Virginia Samuel Cetuk.

President Mohler reports to SBC. **So Sem Mag** 67:7 Se99 ph

President's perspective: a look at seminary education from 200 feet below sea level. [edit'l] Paige Patterson. **Outlook** 49:2+ 1999 por

What Athens has to do with Jerusalem: how to tighten Greek and Hebrew requirements and triple your M.Div. enrollment at the same time. Paige Patterson. **Faith & Mi** 17:54-68 Fall99 bibn

William B. Johnson and the conservative resurgence in the Southern Baptist Convention. Joe Needham. **Faith & Mi** 16:60-78 Fall98 bibn

Y2K and Southern Seminary. [edit'l] R. Albert Mohler Jr. **So Sem Mag** 67:cp1 De99 por

Africa

African seminary reopens after years of civil war. Mark Kelly compiler; Alan M. Perrow il. **The Comm** 6:15 Je99 il

Eastern Europe

SEBTS impacts Eastern Europe through Romanian seminary. Randall (Randy) Galarza. **Olive** 5:11 Spr99 ph

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION BY EXTENSION (TEE)

See also

• CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES Fertile soil, hard ground. Mary E. Speidel; Donald Martin. **Mi In Motion** p14-17 Fall98 ph

Mozambique missionaries. Stuart Calvert. **Mi Mosaic** 5:32 Oc99 ph

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

A harvest of souls. **SBC Life** 8:1-2 Oc99 ph

What is a seminary? **Heartl** insert 2 Spr99

Academic Program

The new millennium: ministry opportunities. Jack Cunningham. **Care** 6:1-2 Sum99. Suggests seven of many possible ways technology will affect ministries in the new millennium.

Admission/Registration/Enrollment

SBC seminaries get an influx of new students. [graph]. **On Mission** 2:15 NvDe99 il

What does it cost to study? [chart]. **So Sem Mag** 67:9 Je99. Chart gives comparison of average tuition and fees per year for Southern Baptist Theological Seminary students and for the average Association of Theological Schools student for 1997-1998.

Cooperative Arrangements

The dawn of a new day in cooperation. Tammi Reed

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES (*cont'd*)

Ledbetter. **SBC Life** 7:1-2 My99 il. The following are quoted: Robert E. (Bob) Reccord, Gary Ayler, and Morris H. Chapman.

Southwestern, Tokyo seminaries partner to enhance Great Commission efforts. Matt Sanders; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 57:6 Spr99 ph. Photos on this and subsequent pages are principally by Morris Abernathy.

Extension

See also

• THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION BY EXTENSION (TEE)

1999 retiring faculty: Ebbie Smith, starting something even in retirement. Cindy Kerr. **Sw News** 57:17 Sum99 por

The bivocationally friendly association. Gary Farley. **Ch Adm** 42:19-21 De99

C. E. through seminary extension. Vertis Butler. **Ch Adm** 41:21-22 Se99

Seminary extension: theological training for pastors where they live. Leonard Hill. **SBC Life** 7:8-9 FeMr99 ph. Two sidebars give biographical data on Edward Thiele and ways students can take Seminary Extension courses.

Purpose/Program Statements

Midwestern's Prescott and Central's Marshall discuss seminary education in Kansas City area. Kyle Roberts. **Heartl** p28 Sum99

The missions motif: Southwestern's integrating principle (Founder's Day Address at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 14 March 1997). Justice C. Anderson. **Sw Ji Th** 41:70-85 Spr99 bibn

THEOLOGY**Baptist**

Baptist theology at the crossroads: the legacy of E.Y. Mullins. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **SBJT** 3:4-22 Wntr99 bibn

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] L. Russ Bush. **Faith & Mi** 17:89-91 Fall99. *The Classic Baptist Heritage of Personal Truth: the Truth as it is in Jesus* by Frank Louis Mauldin.

E.Y. Mullins—reluctant evangelical. Thomas J. Nettles. **SBJT** 3:24-42 Wntr99 bibn

The mystery of Mullins in contemporary Southern Baptist historiography. Russell D. Moore; Gregory A. Thornbury. **SBJT** 3:44-57 Wntr99 bibn

The SBJT Forum: overlooked shapers of evangelicalism. Greg Wills. **SBJT** 3:87-91 Spr99 bibn. Question: What do you consider to be an unrecognized influence in the development of Baptist theology?

Theological ambiguities in the statement on scriptures in the 1963 *Baptist Faith and Message*. Rod Gilbert. **Faith & Mi** 16:44-59 Fall98 bibn

History**16th Century-- (Modern Period)**

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Stephen D. Kovach. **Faith & Mi** 16:108-117 Sum99. *The Word as True Myth: Interpreting Modern Theology* by Gary Dorrien.

A revelation of the inward: Schleiermacher's theology and the hermeneutics of interiority. Gregory A. Thornbury. **SBJT** 3:4-26 Spr99 bibn

20th Century

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Stephen D. Kovach. **Faith & Mi** 16:110-111 Sum99. *The Remaking of Evangelical Theology* by Gary Dorrien.

THEOLOGY (cont'd)**Study and Teaching**

Of life and learning: Bruce Ware teaches students from a wealth of experience. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:16-17 Je99 ph

North America

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Stephen D. Kovach. **Faith & Mi** 17:91-94 Fall99. *Introduction to Christian Theology: Contemporary North American Perspectives* ed by Roger A. Badham.

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Are Mormons Christians? Joe Westbury. **Mi In Motion** p10-14 Spr98 ph. Provides a listening guide to a related video, lists main points in Mormon theology, and gives a chart showing growth in Mormonism in the U.S.

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Stephen D. Kovach. **Faith & Mi** 16:133-135 Fall98. *The Cambridge Companion to Christian Doctrine* ed by Colin E. Gunton.

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Stephen D. Kovach. **Faith & Mi** 16:99-101 Sum99. *Introduction to Christian Theology: Contemporary North American Perspectives* ed by Roger A. Badham.

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Andreas J. Köstenberger. **Faith & Mi** 16:117-120 Sum99. *A Genesis of Doctrine: a Study in the Foundation of Doctrinal Criticism* by Alister E. McGrath.

Doctrine of eternal judgment lacking in contemporary pulpits. Lee Weeks. **Olive** 5:5+ Fall99

Higher calling: killing Christianity—the Word under fire. Ralph Philip (Phil) Roberts; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 2:47 MyJe99 il

How wide the divide—indeed. [review] Ralph Philip (Phil) Roberts. **Faith & Mi** 17:36-46 Fall99. *How Wide the Divide* by Craig Blomberg and Stephen E. Robinson.

Major reviews. [review] James Leo Garrett Jr. **Sw JI Th** 41:134-136 Sum99. *Systematic Theology: an Introduction to Biblical Doctrine* by Wayne Grudem.

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. **Heartl** insert 1 Spr99. Includes a questionnaire used in screening faculty applicants.

Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 1:61 Premiere98. *The Mormon Puzzle: Understanding and Witnessing to Latter-day Saints*.

A revelation of the inward: Schleiermacher's theology and the hermeneutics of inferiority. Gregory A. Thornbury. **SBJT** 3:4-26 Spr99 bibn

Said at Southern. Alistair Begg; R. Kent Hughes; James Merritt; F. Bruce Williams. **So Sem Mag** 67:9 Mr99

The SBJT Forum: profiles of expository preaching. Carl F.H. Henry. **SBJT** 3:91-92 Sum99. Question: What role, if any, should systematic theology play in preaching?

Schlatter reception then: his *New Testament Theology*. Andreas J. Köstenberger. **SBJT** 3:40-51 Spr99 bibn. Charts criticisms of Schlatter's *New Testament Theology* and his direct answers to six of these criticisms. Also includes areas of praise for Schlatter's work, followed by an appendix containing reviews of his books.

Should we lose the fear of hell? The Pope redefines the doctrine. R. Albert Mohler Jr. **So Sem Mag** 67:29 Se99 por

Southern Seminary and Crossway re-publish Henry's *God, Revelation and Authority*. Norman

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL (cont'd)

Miller. **So Sem Mag** 67:3 Mr99 ph

Theological reviews. [review] James Leo Garrett Jr. **Sw JI Th** 42:90-92 Fall99. *The Evangelical Left: Encountering Postconservative Evangelical Theology* by Millard J. Erickson.

Theology reviews. [review] James Leo Garrett Jr. **Sw JI Th** 41:139-141 Sum99. *Reformational Theology: a New Paradigm for Doing Dogmatics* by Gordon J. Spykman.

History

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] John S. Hammett. **Faith & Mi** 16:135-136 Fall98. *Historical Theology: an Introduction to the History of Christian Thought* by Alister E. McGrath.

Study and Teaching

That's not in the Bible! Joanne Parker. **Mi Mosaic** 5:12 Se99 il. Pages E20 and E21 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Witnessing Option along with the handout, Test your testimony.

THEOLOGY, EVANGELICAL

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Stephen D. Kovach. **Faith & Mi** 16:110-111 Sum99. *The Remaking of Evangelical Theology* by Gary Dorrien.

THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL

See also

- EVANGELISTIC WORK
- GIFTS, SPIRITUAL
- HYMNS
- PRAYER
- PREACHING
- SPIRITUAL LIFE
- WORSHIP

Billy Graham School of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth report. Thom S. Rainer. **So Sem Mag** 67:9 Mr99 por. Books are cited, recently released, written or edited by the following professors in the Billy Graham school of Missions, Evangelism, and Church Growth: J. Mack Terry, James Chancellor, Robert Hughes, Thom Rainer.

Camp continues call for reform in Christian music industry. Russell D. Moore; Dan Odle. **So Sem Mag** 67:14-15 Mr99 ph

Practice Ezra 7:10: Southern schools lead by example. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:10-12 Je99 ph

The SBJT Forum: overlooked shapers of evangelicalism. Timothy George. **SBJT** 3:76-77 Spr99. Question: Whom would you name as someone whose impact has been underestimated?

The SBJT Forum: profiles of expository preaching. C. Ben Mitchell. **SBJT** 3:92-93 Sum99. Question: Is it important for preachers to be acquainted with the culture in which they live, or is it sufficient to preach the message of the biblical text?

Teach Ezra 7:10: Southern alumni implement the Ezra model. Norman Miller; Mandy Carswell. **So Sem Mag** 67:13-15 Je99 ph

THEOLOGY, REFORMED

The divine majesty of the Word: John Calvin, the man and his preaching. John Piper. **SBJT** 3:4-15 Sum99 bibn

Theology reviews. [review] James Leo Garrett Jr. **Sw JI Th** 41:139-141 Sum99. *Reformational Theology: a New Paradigm for Doing Dogmatics* by Gordon J. Spykman.

Theology, Systematic

See THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Thessalonica

See THESSALONIKI (GREECE) - Antiquities

THESSALONIKI (GREECE)**Antiquities**

Hope in the Lord: introduction to 1-2 Thessalonians. John B. Polhill. **SBJT** 3:22-44 Fall99 bibn. Includes an outline of both 1 and 2 Thessalonians and lists selected commentaries based on both the Greek and the English text. Also comments on Acts 17:2-16 describing Paul's stay in Thessalonica.

Ministering in a tough place: Paul's pattern in Thessalonica. E. Randolph (Randy) Richards. **Sw JI Th** 42:17-38 Fall99 bibn

Paul's Thessalonian mission. Todd D. Still. **Sw JI Th** 42:4-16 Fall99 bibn

THIELE, EDWARD

Seminary extension: theological training for pastors where they live. Leonard Hill. **SBC Life** 7:8-9 FeMr99 ph. Two sidebars give biographical data on Edward Thiele and ways students can take Seminary Extension courses.

THIRD DAY (Band)

Featured artist: Third Day. Rachel Murphy. **Chr Si** 21:46 De99 ph

Third World Countries

See DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

THOMAS, ANITA AND LEON

Buy her album, build a church. **Sw News** 57:46 Sum99 ph

THOMAS, ANNA

Brazil: volunteer blazing trail overseas. Wally Poor. **The Comm** 62:40-41 Se99. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

THOMAS, CARRIE

God and Schlett get busy on the Hill. Joe Conway; Merideth Kaiser ph. **On Mission** 1:40-41 NvDe98 ph

THOMAS, GARY

Contributors. [photo]. **Chr Si** 21:4 Ag99

Thomas, Gary

The secret sin of pomography. **Chr Si** 21:24-29 Ag99 ph

THOMAS, JEAN

Children's center receives national accreditation. **Sw News** 57:7 Spr99 ph

Thomas, John R.

The balancing act. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:28-29 Ag99 il. Suggests tips for dealing with sore muscles and includes a food chart for a healthy diet.

Protecting self-esteem. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:28-29 Fe99 il. Sidebar lists reasons for poor self-esteem.

Student athlete, hero or victim. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:19 My99 ph. Suggests how a parent can provide emotional support and appropriate feedback to the athlete in regard to demands,

- Thomas, John R. (cont'd)**
risks, and rewards of sports participation.
- THOMAS, KIM**
Contributors. [photo]. *Chr Si* 21:4 De99 ph
- Thomas, Kim**
Life is like...a box of crayons. *Chr Si* 21:14-17 De99 il
- Thomas, Phyllis R.**
Using technology to keep confidential records. *Sec FYI* 7:4 Wntr1999/2000
Using technology to keep confidential records. *Care* 6:9 Sum99
- THOMAS, RAY**
A typical day. *Aware* 20:15 SeOcNv99
- THOMAS, SHERRIE**
[Photo] Jon LeMay ph. *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:4 Jy99
Happy birthday. [edit'l] Joy Emery; Jon LeMay ph. *Parent* 6:3 Jy99 ph
Merry Christmas! *Parent* 6:3 De99 ph
- Thomas, Sherrie**
Merry Christmas! *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 22:4 De99 il
"Time out" on your knees. [edit'l] *Liv Teen Par-edtn* 21:4 Ja99
What's in a hug? [edit'l] *Parent* 5:3 Fe99
- THOMAS, THE APOSTLE**
It's springtime for all ages! Titles for children. [review] Beth Andrews. *CMJ* 1:17 Spr99. *My Lord and My God: Thomas' Incredible Account of Jesus' Resurrection* by Calvin Miller.
- THOMAS, TODD**
House of prayer. Tammi Reed Ledbetter. *Heartl* p1+ Spr99 ph
- Thomason, Jeanette**
God uses imperfect vessels. *On Mission* 2:8-12 NvDe99 il. Includes three stories of people who turned their lives around by turning to God for help. How to get over yourself and go. *On Mission* 2:11 NvDe99 il
- Thomason, Karen**
An adventure awaits. [puzzle] *Discov* 30:6-7 Se99 il. Gives previews of places to be studied 1999-2000.
April: flashing lights and screaming sirens (younger girls). *Aware* 29:13-21 MrApMy99
Case files. *Discov* 29:8-11 Ap99 il
Chaplain. *Discov* 29:cp2 Ap99 il
Chaplain on duty. *Discov* 29:2-3 Ap99 il
Churches working together. *Discov* 30:14 Se99 il
GA mementos. *Discov* 30:15 Se99 il
The great GA getaway. *Discov* 30:2-4 Se99
How can I help? *Discov* 30:8 Se99 il
Just for review. *Discov* 30:cp4 Se99 il
Just the facts. *Discov* 29:cp4 Ap99 il
Letter chase. [puzzle] *Discov* 29:14-15 Ap99 il
Love in action. *Discov* 30:9 Se99 il
A magazine just for you. *Discov* 30:5 Se99 il
More information please... *Discov* 29:4-7 Ap99 il. Includes a quiz (p.6) about items a police chaplain uses in his work. Also shows a "prayer appointments" page to help remember specific
- Thomason, Karen (cont'd)**
prayer requests for a day in the life of a police chaplain.
Prayer calendar. *Discov* 29:12-13 Ap99 il
Prayer calendar. *Discov* 30:12-13 Se99 il
September: the great GA getaway (younger girls). *Aware* 30:3-12 SeOcNv99
Truck stop helpers. *Discov* 30:10-11 Se99 il
- THOMASON, KENDRA**
Writers for this unit. *Start* 30:35 Fall99 por
Writers for this unit. [photo]. *Start* 30:35 Wntr1999-2000
- Thomason, Kendra**
December unit: God gives us good things to enjoy (Middle East). *Start* 30:10-35 Wntr1999-2000
February unit: working together (Huntsville, AL). *Start* 30:58-78 Wntr1999-2000
January unit: learning about Jesus (Maryland). *Start* 30:36-56 Wntr1999-2000
November unit: families in Taiwan. *Start* 30:58-79 Fall99
October unit: make new friends (California). *Start* 30:36-57 Fall99
September unit: tell me a Bible story (Canada). *Start* 30:10-35 Fall99
- THOMES, RAY**
Can I check your oil? *Aware* 30:61 SeOcNv99
- Thompson, April D.**
Book reviews: ministry studies. [review] *Faith & Mi* 16:155-158 Fall98. *Women in the Church's Ministry: a Test Case for Biblical Interpretation* by R.T. France.
- THOMPSON, BARRY and SHERI, BILL**
France: school-age boy brings 72-year-old to Christ. *The Comm* 62:12 Oc99
- THOMPSON, BRANDON**
[Photo]. *Chall* 10:cp My99
The Waiting. Ken Walker. *Chall* 10:2-4 My99 ph. Sidebars give biographical information about the four band members and a list of albums, number one singles, and award nominations.
- THOMPSON, BRENDA**
From teen mother to on-mission Christian. Margaret Dempsey. *Mi In Motion* p14-15 Wntr98/99 ph
- THOMPSON, DONNA**
Bring the children. Deborah P. Brunt. *Mi Mosaic* 4:16-17 Ja99. E22-E23 give ideas for use of this article with WOM prayer option.
- Thompson, Jeff**
Helping people the Jesus way. *Ch Adm* 41:45 Ag99
- THOMPSON, JESSICA**
Crossing cultures for Christ. Jodi Rae Clere; Rene Bidez ph. *Chall* 10:8-10 Ag99 ph
- THOMPSON, LARRY**
Global priority church models 21st century missions. Wally and Betty Poor; Denise McGill ph. *The Comm* 62:40-43 Ag99 ph
- THOMPSON, LAURIE, KEVIN and LUKE**
Thanksgiving marks a milestone for seminary family. Christin Lockhart. *Olive* 5:15 Fall99 ph
- THOMPSON, LYNNE M.**
Contributing writers. [photo]. *Hom Life* 53:3 Ap99
Contributing writers. [photo]. *Hom Life* 53:3 Se99
- Thompson, Lynne M.**
The art of eating out. *Hom Life* 53:54-56 Ja99 il. Includes a chart of HomeLife's pick of family restaurants across the nation, showing name, atmosphere, cost of kid's menu, kid-friendly features, and locations for each.
The changing seasons. *Hom Life* 53:50-53 Jy99 ph. Provides sample chart on which to record menopausal symptoms for doctor's use.
Home improvement: building a life with less TV. *Parent* 6:24-26 Oc99 il. The following are quoted: Glenn Alan Cheney, Paul Copperman, Terry Mattingly, Gary Smalley, and Robert Kubey.
Prom night adventures. *Hom Life* 53:56-58 Ap99 ph. Suggests wholesome, safe, alternatives to the typical prom night experience.
Remembering the forgotten. *Hom Life* 53:26-29 Se99 ph
Safe kids. *Parent* 6:28-29 Se99 il. Telephone numbers are given for American Heart Association, National Safety Council.
- THOMPSON, MARY FRANCES**
Christmas in August. *Dimen* 29:14-15 Sum99 il. Includes description of the work, material needs, and prayer needs for the following: Greater Orlando Baptist Association, Greenwood Baptist Center, and Techwood Baptist Center.
- Thompson, Michael**
Church benefits from paying debt to the past. *Gateway* p10 Spr99 por
- THOMPSON, MIKE**
Personalizing missions. Tobin Perry; Roy M. Burroughs ph. *The Comm* 62:40-43 Mr99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.
- THOMPSON, OSCAR**
Seekers' questions. Elaine H. Irvin. *Mi Mosaic* 4:12-13 Ag99. Pages E18-E19 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Witnessing Option and provide key Scripture passages useful in answering seekers' questions.
- Thompson, Sharon**
Combating violence in a not so perfect world. *Accent* 29:20-21 JyAg99 il
Combating violence in a not-so-perfect world. *Accent* 29:8-9 Ja99 il
Combating violence in a not-so-perfect world. *Accent* 29:10-12 Fe99 il
Combating violence in a not-so-perfect world. *Accent* 29:8-9 Mr99 il
Combating violence in a not-so-perfect world. *Accent* 29:10-11 Ap99 il
Combating violence in a not-so-perfect world. *Accent* 29:18-19 MyJe99 il. The following are pictured and/or quoted: Amy Volz, Shasta Mott, Christie Ganley, Rachel E. Neely, Melanie Jones, Jennifer Ranfield, Tessa Collins.
Dear Dr. T. *Accent* 30:13 Oc99 il. Lists 2 kinds of

- Thompson, Sharon** (*cont'd*)
eating disorders and their exhibited behaviors and/or conditions.
Dear Dr. T. **Accent** 30:14 Nv99 il
- Thompson, Sheila S.**
Paybacks are sweet. **Mat Liv** 23:20-21 Ap99 il
- THOMPSON, THOMAS**
Metro craze. Paige Bradbury. **Chr Si** 21:14-17 Se99 ph. The following are quoted: Tim DeTellis, Ken Baugh.
- Thorkelson, Gregg il**
Autumn Thoughts. [poem] **Mat Liv** 23:50 Oc99 il
Why did I say yes? [short story] **Mat Liv** 23:32-35 Je99 il
- Thornbury, Gregory A.**
The mystery of Mullins in contemporary Southern Baptist historiography. **SBJT** 3:44-57 Wntr99 bibn
A revelation of the inward: Schleiermacher's theology and the hermeneutics of interiority. **SBJT** 3:4-26 Spr99 bibn
- THORNTON, CHARLES**
[Photo] Gibbs Frazeur ph. **On Mission** 2:30 MrAp99
- Thornton, Gordon**
Contemporary illustrations: wealth. **Proclaim** 30:33 Wntr1999-2000
- THOUGHT AND THINKING**
Emotional stress? Check out the small stuff! David (Dave) Peterson. **Care** 6:9-10 Spr99
Mind fields. Max Lucado. **Chr Si** 20:14-17 Ja99
- THRASHER, TODD**
Auburn frat man pledges his all. Jay Bosley. **On Mission** 2:64 SeOc99 por
- Threfall, Jennette**
Hosanna, Loud Hosanna (Ellacombe). [score] **Worship** 9:26-30 Spr99. SATB choral intro, coda, and descant.
- Thrift**
See SAVING AND THRIFT
- Thrush, Danette**
Unforgettable encounter. **Mi Mosaic** 4:29 Mr99 ph
- THRUSH, WES**
Taiwan: God energizes believer struggling in his faith. **The Comm** 62:19 Se99
- THUPANE, RRE**
Victory in death. Jeff Holder. **Mi Mosaic** 4:33 Fe99 ph
- THURMAN, MICHAEL**
Keeping the dream alive. **Light** p6-7 JyAg99.
Includes photos of Dexter Avenue Memorial Baptist Church, Birmingham Civil Rights Institute, 16th Avenue Baptist Church, the crypt of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.
- THURMAN, TOM and GLORIA**
It's not always my time. **Ch Adm** 41:43 Je99
- TIDENBERG, TIM AND ANNIE**
[Photo]. **Chall** 10:13 Je99
- Tidwell, Susan**
Prayer power. **Mi Mosaic** 4:29 Fe99 il
- THE TIE (Periodical)**
A look back at *The Tie*. **So Sem Mag** 67:10 Mr99
- TIEBOUT, STEVE**
Students launching churches through new program. **Gateway** p4-6 Spr99 ph. Describes church planting work of the following seminary students: Adam and Kristin Simpson, Eric and Julie Maroney, James Atherton, Joel Stephens, Grant Teagarden, Bill Budd, and Matt Brown.
- Tilley, Arthur il**
Sunday School and fine dining. **SS Ldr** 4:19-20 Mr99 il
- Tilley, Arthur ph**
Keeping in touch. **Mat Liv** 23:38-41 Oc99 il. Suggests that families coordinate frequent contacts with their aging relations by telephone, through the mail, with gifts, etc.
- TILLEY, CHAD C., CYNTHIA SANDERS, MARK CARLETON, ZACHARY CARLETON, and CHRISTINA MARIE**
The missionary family: leaving for the field. [Photo]. **The Comm** 62:45 Ap99
- Tilley, Jason Layne**
True Colors. [script] **NDS** 7:35-36 Spr99. For 5 actors (5yw).
- Timbrook, Sam**
A cheerful heart. **Sp Ed Today** 4:4 Spr99
How to know they understand. **Sp Ed Today** 4:14-15 Sum99 ph
An inspiring word. **Sp Ed Today** 5:5 Fall99
An inspiring word. **Sp Ed Today** 5:15 Fall99
An inspiring word. **Sp Ed Today** 5:35 Fall99
An inspiring word. **Sp Ed Today** 5:5 Wntr1999-2000
An inspiring word. **Sp Ed Today** 5:11 Wntr1999-2000
An inspiring word. **Sp Ed Today** 5:35 Wntr1999-2000
- TIME**
Editorial. [edit!'] Jere V. Adams. **Ch Mus Today** 2:3 My99 por
Guest editorial. Terry C. Terry. **Ch Mus Today** 2:2 Ag99
The Hebrew concept of time (Psalm 90:12; 103:15-16; Eccl 3:1,17). Ronnie Littlejohn. **Bibl Illus** 26:53-56 Wntr1999-2000. Photos include an Egyptian water watch, tablet of the Gezer calendar, Solomonic gate and casemate walls at Hazor, Canaanite flask.
Laugh lines: are we in a hurry again? Charles Lowery. **Hom Life** 53:65 Se99 ph
Relationships take time. Bruce Bickel; Stan Jantz. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:23 Ap99 il. Includes 16 tips for modeling positive relationships for one's teen.
Split time. [review]. **On Mission** 2:43 SeOc99 il. *What Single Event in Human History Had the Power to Split Time?* (tract).
The year 0 problem. **Chall** 11:insert 8 Nv99. Skit for
- TIME** (*cont'd*)
three readers.
You do have time. **Mat Liv** 23:46 Je99
- TIME CAPSULES**
Happy millennium. Ellen Oldacre. **Parent** 6:28-29 Nv99 il. Several ideas are given for things to pass on to future generations.
- TIME MANAGEMENT**
Be managers. Cindy Gaskins. **Accent** 29:17-19 Mr99 ph
The best gift of all is "presence!" J.R. Cunningham. **Parent** 5:35 Ap99 por. Gives some quality vs. quantity time examples to illustrate how parents can give both to their children.
Bivocational ministry and family life. William M. Anderson Jr. **Ch Adm** 42:27-29 De99
The bivocationally friendly association. Gary Farley. **Ch Adm** 42:19-21 De99
The conflict of the month club. James L. (Jim) Wilson. **Min Fam** 3:19-20 Fall99
Emotional stress? Check out the small stuff! David (Dave) Peterson. **Care** 6:9-10 Spr99
The extracurricular edge. Barbara Hill. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:25-26 Ag99 ph. Sidebar advocates leaving some unstructured time and cautions against overload.
Finding focus. Selma Wilson. **Chr Si** 20:44-45 Ja99 il
Finding quiet time. Gina B. Smith. **Parent** 6:30-32 Jy99 bib il. Suggests ways to fellowship with God as daily routines are carried out, as well as during a "quiet time."
Generating generosity. Amy French. **Chall** 11:insert 9-12 Oc99. Includes form for recording and analyzing use of personal time and money.
Getting my life back. **Grow Ch** 8:16 Sum99
Giving in pieces: using my time wisely. Karla Worley. **Mi Mosaic** 4:45 Je99
Home improvement: building a life with less TV. Lynne M. Thompson. **Parent** 6:24-26 Oc99 il. The following are quoted: Glenn Alan Cheney, Paul Copperman, Terry Mattingly, Gary Smalley, and Robert Kubey.
Ministering to a commuter generation. William Richard Ezell. **Grow Ch** 8:29-31 Spr99 por
My, how time flies! **Mi Mosaic** 4:E29 Ag99. Includes a work chart for use in planning personal use of time.
One thing. Lauren Arjona. **One Spir** 3:3+ Spr99
Stewardship of time. Mickey Dyce. **Deacon** 31:14-16 Fall99 ph
Thoughts from a bivocational minister of education. David Francis. **Ch Adm** 42:17-18 De99
Time together. **Hom Life** 53:38 Oc99
Timesaver tip: be a marketing expert! **Hom Life** 53:66 Se99
Using the computer in caregiving. W. Matt Tomlin. **Care** 6:11 Sum99
Whispers of hope. Beth Moore. **Parent** 5:29 Fe99
- TIME MEASUREMENTS**
Saturn eating his children. Calvin Miller. **SBC Life** 7:14 Ja99 il
- TIMOTHY (Biblical Character)**
Hope in the Lord: introduction to 1-2 Thessalonians. John B. Polhill. **SBJT** 3:22-44 Fall99 bibn. Includes an outline of both 1 and 2 Thessalonians and lists selected commentaries based on both the Greek

TIMOTHY (Biblical Character) (cont'd)

and the English text. Also comments on Acts 17:2-16 describing Paul's stay in Thessalonica. Open book devotions: a family thing. Steve and Ella Pettit. **Hom Life** 53:33-36 Ag99 ph
Paul and company. Sonya Humber; Marilyn King il. **Lad** 13:2-4 Oc99 il
Paul's Thessalonian mission. Todd D. Still. **Sw Ji Th** 42:4-16 Fall99 bibn
Timothy's life and times (Acts 15:1-5; 1&2 Timothy). Warren McWilliams. **Bibl Illus** 25:2-3+ Sum99 bibn. Photos include ruins of the southern gate at Ephesus, the tell of Lystra, and a view overlooking Berea in Macedonia (Biblical Berea).

Tinius, Charlotte

Children's bulletins. **Let's Wor** 3:80-93 Sum99. Provides reproducible copy for the cover and contents for 13 Sundays. Title of puzzles and activities: Don't worry! Be Happy!, The Ultimate thirst quencher, Jesus is the, Do this in remembrance of Me, Just one way, Firm foundation, Shifting sand, Famous families, Pretty feet, Complaining Connies and grumbling Gusses, Lifelong fishing trip, Gone fishing, Vacation destination, Can you help Abraham reach the promised land, Picnic pals, Divide and multiply.
Children's bulletins. **Let's Wor** 3:80-93 Fall99. Provides cover page and copy for 13 children's bulletins: Faith hall of fame, Give thanks, School and the fool, A kid in Jehovah's courts, The call at home, Taking out the trash, Directions for life, What in the world, Storm buster, The untamed, Apple pickin, Fall festival, A work of art,

TINLEY, PAUL

God teaches volunteers to depend on Him alone. **The Comm** 62:18 Ag99

TIPPING

Say grace, be gracious. Alvin L. Reid. **SBC Life** 8:7 Nv99 ph

TIPPIT, SAMMY

Baptists record thousands of decisions. **The Comm** 62:42 Se99

Tips, Doug

The song of Moses and of the lamb. **Ch Mus Today** 2:16-18 Mr99 il

TISDALE, BILL

Want the latest scoop on missions? Try International Missions Week. Louis Moore; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:6-9 Oc99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

TITANIC (SHIP)

Dive right in! **Chr Si** 21:7 My99

TITHES

See also
• CHRISTIAN GIVING
Blessed be the tithe online. Pamela Dickman. **Chr Si** 21:7 Je99
Free to give, principles for freedom in giving. Howard D. Vanderwell. **Proclaim** 29:16-18 Spr99. Includes topics, outlines, and scripture references for five sermons in this series.
Malachi 3:6-12: ten percent adventure, sermon start-

TITHES (cont'd)

er. Ed Rowell. **Proclaim** 29:22-23 Fall99
Malachi 3:6-12: the lies that bind. Stan Coffey. **Proclaim** 29:23 Fall99
Study group: Malachi 3:6-12, context. James Montgomery Boice. **Proclaim** 29:22 Fall99
A tithing covenant. **Proclaim** 29:18 Spr99. Consists of a personal commitment form to be signed by the giver.
When children give. Sylvia DeLoach. **Aware** 29:49 JeJyAg99

Drama

Will a Man Rob God? [script] Ken Reaves. **Let's Wor** 3:31 Fall99. Monologue for the pastor to precede a sermon on Malachi 3:7-10.

TITTLE, ERNEST FREMONT

Book reviews: historical studies. [review] Susan Curtis. **Faith & Mi** 16:139-141 Spr99. *Social Gospel Liberalism and the Ministry of Ernest Fremont Tittle: a Theology of the Middle Class* by Christopher Hodge Evans.

TOALSTON, ART

Contributing writers. [photo]. **Hom Life** 53:3 Se99

Toalston, Art

American Airlines no longer "recommended." **SBC Life** 7:12 Ap99 ph
Can this marriage be saved? **Hom Life** 53:52-54 Se99 ph. Lists books written by the Gillhams.
The Disney boycott: a slow but certain influence. **SBC Life** 7:15 Je/Jy99 il
Flawed theology: the groundwork for immorality. **SBC Life** 7:5 Ja99 il
Get ready for the most important fight, says Patterson. **Olive** 5:4 Spr99 por

TOBACCO**Law and Legislation**

Your mind and your body: Should government tell me not to smoke? Dolph L. Curb. **Mat Liv** 23:8 Je99 ph

TOBACCO HABIT

Becoming a non-smoker. **Hom Life** 53:10-11 Nv99 il
The divorce factor. **SBC Life** 7:14 Ag99

TOBAR, GLORIA

Missionary kids prayer calendar. Vickie Wilson. **Crusadr** 29:13-14 Se99 por
Missionary kids prayer calendar. **Lad** 13:19-20 Se99 ph

Tobias, Cynthia Ulrich

Meeting of the minds. **Chr Si** 21:38-40 Je99. Sidebar gives an informal survey which gives one an idea if he is a "global" or an "analytic" learner.

Tobias, Hugh

The day of atonement (Leviticus 11:1-16:34). **Bibl Illus** 26:34-37 Fall99. Photos include view of sheep and shepherd near Mount Carmel, incense stand from Hazor, wheat field in Israel, stone mortar for grinding grain found at tel Bar Sheva (Beersheba).

TODD, ANIKA

Park-ing with the student body. Joe Conway. **On Mission** 1:53 SeOc98 ph

TODD, JESSY AND ANIKA

The student body. Joe Conway; Gibbs Frazier ph. **On Mission** 1:50-55 SeOc98 ph

Todd, Nancy C.

Never too Old. [short story] **Mat Liv** 23:32-35 Ap99 il

Todd, Terrie

A Tale of Two Sisters. [script] **NDS** 8:9-10 Wntr1999/2000. For 2 actors (2w) and narrator.

TODDLERS

Things to bring on the plane when traveling with a 2-year-old. **Hom Life** 53:66 Ap99
Toddler's supper checklist. **Hom Life** 53:66 Ja99
Twelve to 24 months: biting and hitting. Pamela Terrell. **Parent** 5:11 Ja99 il. Includes tips for curbing negative behaviors.
Twelve to 24 months: Dad's turn. Nicole Daniels. **Parent** 6:11 Oc99 il. Sidebar lists fifteen activities for dads and babies.
Twelve to 24 months: discipline that works. Dixie Ruth Crase; Jon LeMay ph. **Parent** 6:11 Nv99 ph
Twelve to 24 months: it's nap time! Dixie Ruth Crase; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 6:11 De99 ph. Sidebar suggests a CD to play and books to read for bedtime with toddlers.
Twelve to 24 months: make your baby feel special. Sherry LeAnn Hayes. **Parent** 5:11 My99 ph
Twelve to 24 months: stop, drop, and play! Sherra Still. **Parent** 6:11 Se99 ph
Twelve to 24 months: what should I read to my child? Tonya R. Hayes. **Parent** 5:11 Mr99 ph. Lists characteristics of books that are good for reading to a one-to-two year old. Also gives tips to follow when reading to children.
Two and 3 years: First-time obedience. Hannah Keeley. **Parent** 5:12 Mr99 ph. Sidebar emphasizes the importance of first-time obedience.
Two and 3 years: give children choices. Katrina L. Cassel; G.W. Austin ph. **Parent** 6:12 Nv99 ph. Sidebar suggests choices a child can make at ages 2 and 3.
Two and 3 years: gum-to chew or not to chew? Cheryl Sloan Wray; Randy Powers ph. **Parent** 6:12 Oc99 ph
Two and 3 years: helping your "little helper." Megan Ault. **Parent** 5:12 Fe99 ph. Sidebar lists tasks for two-and-three-year olds.
Two and 3 years: new kid on the blocks. Tonya R. Hayes; G.W. Austin ph. **Parent** 5:12 Ap99 il
Two and 3 years: playing toddler tag-a-long. Lori B. Murray. **Parent** 5:12 My99 ph
Two and 3 years: read it again! Tamra B. Orr. **Parent** 6:12 Ag99 ph. Sidebar suggests what types of books to choose for toddlers.
Two and 3 years: shopping survival. Tonya R. Hayes; Jon LeMay ph. **Parent** 6:12 De99 ph
Two and 3 years: teachable moments. Katrina L. Cassel. **Parent** 5:12 Ja99 ph

TOILET TRAINING

Plastic seat covers. Tatia Pender. **Parent** 5:39 Fe99

TOKYO BAPTIST SEMINARY, TOKYO JAPAN

Southwestern, Tokyo seminaries partner to enhance Great Commission efforts. Matt Sanders; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 57:6 Spr99 ph. Photos on this and subsequent pages are principally by Morris Abernathy.

TOLAR, WILLIAM B. (BILL)

Distinguished alumni: Jack Terry, versatility in educational ministry. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:37 Sum99 por. A correction and addition to this article appears in *Sw News* Fall99, page 34.

Tolar, William B. (Bill)

First-Century Ethiopia (Acts 8:26-40). **Bibl Illus** 25:57-61 Sum99. Illustrations include a map showing location of ancient Ethiopia in relation to modern countries, photos of Nubian peasants and sailboat operator, Nubian sword, and decorated wooden coffin.

Theological reviews. [review] **Sw JI Th** 42:88-89 Fall99. *Chronos, Kairos, Christos II* by E. Jerry Vardaman.

Tolbert, John L.

Counseling families of gamblers (or otherwise addicted). **Care** 7:11-12 Fall99. Includes 10 questions for counselors to ask each family member in order to ascertain the extent of the problem and provide a basis for counseling.

TOLBERT, JUANITA

Never too old. Martine G. Bates. **SBC Life** 8:11 Nv99 ph

TOLBERT, MARK, JOY, AND JENNIFER

Never too old. Martine G. Bates. **SBC Life** 8:11 Nv99 ph

Toler, Stan

Responding to the 'if it ain't broke, don't fix it' crowd. **Grow Ch** 8:17-20 Spr99 por. Lists steps taken by one church to enhance its ministry with a Ministry Vision Team.

Tolerance, Religious

See RELIGIOUS TOLERANCE

TOLERATION

See also

• RELIGIOUS TOLERANCE

Bookshelf [review]. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:cp2 Fe99 il. *The New Tolerance* by Josh McDowell and Bob Hostetler.

It's a different world: relativism vs. absolutism. Anna Kathryn Hardin. **Mi Mosaic** 4:18-20 Fe99 por. E26-E27 give ideas for use of this article with WOM World Issues Option. E9 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Introductory Option.

They said it. **Salt** 9:2 No.4/99. The following are quoted: Peter Singer, Jesse Ventura and his spokesman John Wodele, and Dick Armev.

TOMLIN, CAROLYN ROSS

Writers for this unit. **Start** 29:58 Sum99 por

Tomlin, Carolyn Ross

August unit: big ships, new friends (Philadelphia, PA). **Start** 29:58-79 Sum99 por

Barbecue: an American tradition. **Ch Adm** 41:47-48 Jy99 ph. Includes recipes for: Southern style ribs, Hickory-smoked brisket slices, Barbecue sauce, Grilled potato/onions, Hickory smoked corn, Herb grilled tomatoes, Summertime lemonade, and Chocolate ice cream.

Breads for different tastes. **Ch Adm** 41:47-48 Oc99 ph. Recipes are given for the following: Corn lite

Tomlin, Carolyn Ross (cont'd)

bread, Whole wheat muffins, Orange wheat bread, Sunday yeast rolls, Cheese bacon bread, Date bread, Sour cream rolls, and Mexican corn bread.

Building partnerships for careers: ways the church and business community can work together.

Youth Min 9:5-6 Ap99. Lists important factors to consider in career counseling for teens.

Christmas in Bethlehem. **Mat Liv** 23:14-17 De99 ph. Describes fourteen traditional holiday sites in Bethlehem to visit for Christmas.

Covered-dish meals. **Min Fam** 3:43-44 Fall99 il. Recipes are included for beef stroganoff, chili-cheese casserole, broccoli puff, coca-cola salad, best cheese cake ever, and fruit-mint tea.

Decorating with natural materials. **Mat Liv** 23:30-31 Se99 ph

Focusing on the five senses. **Start** 30:81 Fall99

Gardening made easy. **Mat Liv** 23:25 Ap99 ph. Includes six suggestions for maintaining a garden and enjoying it.

Mail-order houses by Sears, Roebuck and Company. **Mat Liv** 23:14-17 Nv99 bib ph. Includes pictures of five Sears houses.

Meals for special committees. **Ch Adm** 41:47-48 Se99 ph. Recipes are given for the following: Broccoli-rice casserole, Italian chicken breast, Ham slices/orange marmalade, Potato casserole, Sweet potatoes special, Royal Anne congealed salad, Vegetable tray, Homemade yeast rolls, Italian cream cake, and Fresh garden tea.

Ministry to parents in waiting. **Ch Adm** 41:8-10 Mr99 bib ph

Senior adults as support personnel. **Start** 30:8 Wntr1999-2000

Tackling tough issues: handling disruptive behavior. **Start** 29:6 Spr99

Tackling tough issues: helping the child with special needs. **Start** 29:5 Sum99. Gives several suggestions for helping children who are handicapped physically, mentally, and/or emotionally.

Theme dish gardens. **Mat Liv** 23:31 My99 ph. Includes list of materials and directions for two dish gardens (farm theme and seashore theme).

Tips for winterizing your home. **Mat Liv** 23:20-21 Oc99 ph. Sidebar gives addresses, phone numbers, and e-mail addresses for an energy clearinghouse.

Your church kitchen: appetizers for church fellowships. **Ch Adm** 42:47-48 De99 ph. Includes recipes for Cheese ball, Hot pecan crackers, Sesame cheese sticks, Spicy vegetable dip, Cranberry tea bread, Chicken puffs with almonds, Ham hors d'oeuvres, and Yogurt dip and fruit.

TOMLIN, JOHN

In memory of John Tomlin. **Chall** 11:13 De99

Tomlin, W. Matt

Using the computer in caregiving. **Care** 6:11 Sum99

TOMLINSON, ALAN

Midwestern faculty undertake writing projects. John Gaskin. **Heartl** p18 Sum99 ph

Tomlinson, Yvonne

October bulletin board for parents. **SS Ldr** 5:24 Oc99 il

TOMONO, TOKUJI

Power of the cross. Tobin Perry; Warren F. Johnson ph. **Mat Liv** 23:10-13 Ap99 ph

TOMSON, BRANDON

Saints with dirty faces. Paul Selmer; David Mudd ph. **Hom Life** 53:48-51 Ja99 ph

Tonks, Anne R.

Laughter and tears. **Parent** 6:40-41 Se99 ph. Included are answers to two questions: How can I help my child not to feel left out of group activities; How can I help my child not to pick on other children.

Tonks, Carrie Beth

Children's teacher/children's teacher. **SS Ldr** 5:25-26 Oc99 ph

Help! I need some answers! **SS Ldr** 4:25-28 Ja99 ph. Questions relate to how to provide for early and late arrivals, how to make the classroom inviting, and how to provide for leader training in mid-year. The times are a-changin'. **SS Ldr** 4:35 My99

Tonn, Lisa

Television tokens. **Parent** 6:49 Jy99 il

TOOLE, JIM

Kindness explosions! Carolyn Curtis; Susan (Suzy) Schultz il. **On Mission** 1:32-34 Premiere98 il

TOOLS

Safety first. Gayle Lintz. **Parent** 6:32 De99

Storage

Dressed to grill. Jane Cabaniss Jarrell. **Parent** 5:48 Je99 ph

TOON, ERICH

[Photo]. **Lad** 12:cp Mr99

TOPICAL PREACHING

All shook up: church growth, Houston style. [Interview] Damon and Kerry Shook; Bill Franklin ph. **Grow Ch** 8:5-9 Wntr99 ph. Suggests ways to vary worship services—regarding time, place, content, type of music, target audience, etc. Sidebars give "vital statistics" about two Houston TX churches.

Context is everything. [edit!'] Ed Rowell. **Proclaim** 29:50 Spr99 por

TORAH

See also

• BIBLE. O.T. PENTATEUCH

Training scribes and pastors in the tradition of Ezra. Daniel I. Block. **So Sem Mag** 67:2-6 Je99 il. Relates how Ezra committed himself to studying, applying, and teaching the Torah. Illustrations include Berruguete Pedro's depiction of Ezra and an engraving of Artaxerxes giving his decree to Ezra.

Commentaries

Biblical reviews. [review] Harry B. Hunt Jr. **Sw JI Th** 41:134 Spr99. *Pentateuch/Torah* by Watson E. Mills and Richard F. Wilson

Tormey, Carlotta il

Butterflies. [puzzle] **Mat Liv** 23:42 Je99 il

Christmas. [puzzle] **Mat Liv** 23:35 De99 il

A lesson from the garden. **Mat Liv** 23:44 Ag99 il

A time for turnips. **Mat Liv** 23:22-24 Oc99 il

TORNADOES

Oklahoma grad walks despite tomado. Cory J. Hailey; Morris Abernathy ph. **Sw News** 58:16- Fall99 ph
 Out of the rubble. Chris Burns. **Min Fam** 2:7-9 Spr99 ph

TORRES, ALFONSO and JESSICA

[Photo]. **Grow Ch** 10:8 Fall99

TORT LIABILITY OF RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS

See also

• **CHURCH (LOCAL) - Insurance (Liability)**

How to conduct a risk management assessment. James A. Peterson. **R & S Min** 4:2 Mr99. Lists eight actions or failures to act for which a church or an individual may be sued and lists sixteen steps to be taken in developing a risk management plan for a church.

Sports clinics, part 5: determine the areas of liability. Keith McVay. **R & S Min** 5:5 Nv99 ph. Includes sample form for liability release and for medical information concerning participants.

TOTALITARIANISM

Kosovo: do we pay now or later? Richard D. Land. **Light** p2+ MyJe99 por

TOTH, CARL E. JR

Why we use dated curriculum: seven ministers of education share their thoughts. James E. Taulman; David Fahleson il. **SS Ldr** 4:8-14 My99 ph. Ideas shared aid in identifying elements to look for in choosing Sunday School curriculum materials.

Toth, Carl E. Jr

General period suggestions. **SS Ldr** 5:43-44 De99. Provides timeline that shows history of Sunday School from 1780 - 2000.

General Sunday School leader planning meetings. **SS Ldr** 5:43-44 Nv99

A ministry of encouragement. **SS Ldr** 4:18-20 Ag99 il

Totsch, Ann

Distinguished by a star. **On Mission** 2:50 MyJe99

TOUCH

See also

• **PHYSICAL CONTACT**

The blessing of touch. **Hom Life** 53:66 Ja99

Ministering to alzheimer's patients and their families. William Justice. **Ch Adm** 41:32-34 Mr99 bibn ph

Touchton, Ken ph

[Biblical Illustrator photos]. [regular feature] **Bibl Illus** 1999. Photographers contribute numerous color photos to each issue of the journal.

The cry of the stones. **Hom Life** 53:14-19 Ap99 ph. Photographs include a silver shekel, the garden tomb, and interior of the church of the Holy Sepulchre.

TOUR GUIDES (Persons)

14 reasons to vacation on a tour bus. Joyce Livingston; Ruth Waller ph. **Mat Liv** 23:40-43 My99 ph

Senior adult trip extras. John Garner. **R & S Min** 5:4 Jy99 il

TOURETTE SYNDROME

Leads to trouble. **Hom Life** 53:10 My99. Includes web site for more information about TS.

TOURIST TRADE

Dive right in! **Chr Si** 21:7 My99

Summer outreach at Houston's First Baptist Church. David J. Self; Kyle Searle ph. **SS Ldr** 4:8-13 Je99 ph

Tourists

See **TOURIST TRADE; VISITORS, FOREIGN**

TOVIAS, JUAN and MARTHA

Team effort. Ella Robinson; Say Saysombath ph. **Mi Mosaic** 4:31 Ag99 ph

TOWE, RAVINA

Bringing community to the city. Linda Oaks Garrett. **Mi Mosaic** 4:24-27 Jy99 ph. Includes biographical information, work sites, and prayer requests for Ravina Towe and Phyllis Adams. E10-E12 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Multifocus Missions Option. E13 gives ideas for use of this article with WOM Brown Bag Option. E14-E15 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Experiential Option.

Towers, Jimmy

Families worshipping together. **Let's Wor** 3:52 Spr99

Townes, Bill

Rewarding good staff performance. **Ch Adm** 41:26-27 Jy99. Suggests several ways to show appreciation to staff members: flexible work arrangements, innovative time-off policies, etc.

TOWNSEND, JANE

Director shares passion for ministry to teens. Randy Edwards. **Ch Mus Today** 2:26 Ag99 por

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL

Crawford Howell Toy and the weight of hermeneutics. Paul R. House. **SBJT** 3:28-39 Spr99 bibn

Harvest moon. Robert Don Hughes. **Hom Life** 53:38-31 De99 ph

Lottie Moon and Jewish evangelism. Jim R. Sibley. **SBC Life** 7:7 Ag99 bibn ph

Neglected voices in theology. [edit'l] Paul R. House. **SBJT** 3:2-3 Spr99

TOYS

Books for children and parents. [review] Sue Berthelot. **CMJ** 2:18 Wntr1999-2000. *Polar the Titanic Bear* by Daisy Coming Stone Spedden.

Frisbee faith? Mike Nappa. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:32 Oc99 il

Grandparents warned of hazards of children's toys. **Mat Liv** 23:48 Nv99. Suggests seven tips for buying safe toys.

Homemade toys. Rachel Agee. **CMJ** 2:44 Fall99 il

Laundry letters. Corine Sandifer. **Parent** 6:49 Oc99 il
 Leave these on the shelves. Amy and Mike Nappa. **Parent** 5:36 My99

Pick-up bucket! Julie G. DeGroat. **Parent** 5:49 Ap99 il

Scrub-a-dub toys. Jan Kral. **Parent** 5:49 My99 il

Stick horse. Wyldone Pullum. **Parent** 5:46 Mr99 ph

Toys are us. Gene Edward Veith. **Hom Life** 53:54

TOYS (cont'd)

55 Ag99 ph

Toys, toys, toys. Corine Sandifer. **Parent** 6:49 De99 il

Two and 3 years: new kid on the blocks. Tonya R. Hayes; G.W. Austin ph. **Parent** 5:12 Ap99 il

What blocks are appropriate for what ages? **Parent** 5:12 Ap99

Safety Measures

Check it twice. **Parent** 6:31 Se99

Tozer, A.W.

New light from old lanterns. **SBC Life** 7:14 My99

TRACTS, RELIGIOUS

[Quotation] Isaiah Mejia. **On Mission** 2:42 NvDe99

Dangerous opportunities. Joe Conway; Sean Taylor; Gibbs Frazier ph; Paul Obregon ph; Gary W. Meek ph. **On Mission** 2:39-42 SeOc99 ph

Delivering the message through media. Lynn Waalkes. **On Mission** 2:42-48 JaFe99 bib

Heart talk. Mark Sandlin ph. **On Mission** 2:41 SeOc99

How can tracts help you? **On Mission** 2:42 SeOc99

How to share about Christ by using a tract. **SS Ldr** 4:31-32 Se99 ph. Gives text of a tract which may be used in witnessing.

Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 1:63 SeOc98. *Steps to Peace with God* (CD-ROM).

Split time. [review]. **On Mission** 2:43 SeOc99 il. *What Single Event in Human History Had the Power to Split Time?* (tract).

Telling people about Jesus. **Start** 29:33 Spr99

Using tracts effectively. **On Mission** 2:46 JaFe99

TRADITIONS

Another Christmas story. Sharon Wilham. **Parent** 6:29 De99 il

Beyond survival in the small church world (part 4). J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:42-44 Ag99

Book reviews: theological studies. [review] Andreas J. Köstenberger. **Faith & Mi** 16:117-120 Sum99. *A Genesis of Doctrine: a Study in the Foundation of Doctrinal Criticism* by Alister E. McGrath.

Christmas traditions open house. Jaye Martin. **On Mission** 1:50-55 NvDe98 ph. Using scripts and suggested props, includes a theme and decorations for each room of the home to use to communicate the meaning of Christmas to guests.

Church benefits from paying debt to the past. Michael Thompson. **Gateway** p10 Spr99 por

Contemporary illustrations: change. **Proclaim** 29:34-35 Sum99

Creative Christmas traditions. Karen Dockrey. **Parent** 6:24-25 De99 il. Includes ten Christmas traditions that a family could establish by completing tasks of buying, planning, or decorating at any time of the year.

Family fare: ticket to togetherness. **Hom Life** 53:66 De99 il. Suggests several ways to capitalize on the holiday spirit and help to create good family relationships.

Family newsletter. Linda Chiara. **Parent** 6:33 De99 ph

Heirlooms. Shannon Woodward; Adam V. Barnes ph. **Hom Life** 53:22-24 Ja99 ph

Holiday survival for blended families. Doug Herman. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:22-23 De99 il. Sidebar lists 7 ideas for new holiday traditions.

In your Easter bonnet: it's what's inside that counts.

TRADITIONS (cont'd)

- Nichelle Clayton. **Hom Life** 53:24-26 Ap99 ph
Learning curve: a learning tradition. William F. Russell; Dennis Jones il. **Hom Life** 53:8-9 Ja99 il. Sidebar cites benefits to families of having a family meal time.
- Merry Christmas! Nancy Comeaux; Mike Battenberg; Cindy Lutz; Jeff Large; Joy Emery; Sherrie Thomas. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:4 De99 il
My favorite Christmas. Benjamin Fryer. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:27 De99 il
- Out-of-the-box Christians are on mission. Gibbs Frazier ph. **On Mission** 1:4-5 Premiere98 ph. Contrasts the perspectives of the Pharisees (traditionalists, isolationists, protectionists) with those of Jesus Christ.
- Putting down roots. Robert (Bob) Hostetter; Doug Jones il. **Parent** 6:26-28 Jy99 il. Sidebar suggests 10 priorities of a family moving to a new community to help them learn about essential services.
- Putting on the new. Glenn W. Harrell. **Ch Mus Today** 3:5 Nv99
- Resources. [review] Mary Paschall Darby. **Mat Liv** 23:49 Ag99. *Streams of Living Water, Celebrating the Great Traditions of Christian Faith* by Richard J. Foster.
- Responding to the "if it ain't broke, don't fix it" crowd. Stan Toler. **Grow Ch** 8:17-20 Spr99 por. Lists steps taken by one church to enhance its ministry with a Ministry Vision Team.
- Threads of tradition. Phil Waugh. **Hom Life** 53:14-18 Je99 ph. Discusses wedding customs and traditions of Biblical times and those coming to us from western civilization.
- Traditions lost. **Hom Life** 53:19 Je99 ph. Contents: Tying the knot, Wedding brooch, Bridal crown, Dream cakes, Kissing the clergy, Untying the knots, Breaking the wedding cake.
- Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: merry Christmas to you! Mary Manz Simon. **Parent** 6:16-17 De99 il
- Why a Christmas tree? Rita Wood Venable. **Parent** 6:46-47 De99 il. Includes some advantages and disadvantages of both live and artificial trees and their post-season use or disposition. A sidebar suggests family activities related to Christmas trees.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

- Let's be careful out there. **Hom Life** 53:66 Ap99

TRAFFIC POLICE

- The ticket. Angelyn Golmon. **Sp Ed Today** 5:26-27 Wntr1999-2000 il

TRAGEDY

- Christian response to tragedy begins by asking a question. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 57:47 Sum99 ph
Biblical Teaching
From the President. Kenneth S. Hemphill. **Sw News** 58:2 SpecialEdition99 ph

TRAMMELL, BILLIE

- [Photo]. **Mi Mosaic** 5:36 Oc99

Trammell, Jerri

- Whose servant am I? **One Spir** 2:3 Wntr97/98

Trammell, Timothy

- The purpose and life situation of John's letters (1,2,3 John). **Bibl Illus** 26:14-19 Wntr1999-2000 bibn.

Trammell, Timothy (cont'd)

- Photos include remains of the Basilica of St. John at Ephesus, a fragment of the end of the Apocrypha of John and the start of Thomas' gospel, frieze from the altar of the temple of Domitian, view of Marble Street and the Grand Theater at Ephesus, 2nd-century Roman baths in the upper agora at Ephesus.

TRAN, CECILIA (CICI)

- Healing body and soul. Christopher (Chris) Turner; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:6-11 Ja99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52. Includes map of Honduras with basic facts about the country.

TRANSLATORS

- Midwestern faculty undertake writing projects. John Gaskin. **Heartl** p18 Sum99 ph

TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC.

- Cows might help create human tissue. **Light** p3 JaFe99

TRANSPORTATION

- How will we go? Mary Carnahan Sanders. **Discov** 30:6 De99 il. Six kinds of transportation used in traveling to or inside China are pictured.

Traugher, Lisa Ayres

- How to design a web page. **Ch Adm** 41:25-27 Ap99 il

Trauma, Emotional

- See EMOTIONAL TRAUMA

Trauma, Physical

- See INJURIES

TRAVEL

- See also

• AUTOMOBILE TRAVEL

- 14 reasons to vacation on a tour bus. Joyce Livingston; Ruth Waller ph. **Mat Liv** 23:40-43 My99 ph
- The adventure of a lifetime. Amy Simpson. **Chr Si** 21:34-39 Se99 ph. Describes the basic experience, best time to go and other essential details of these adventure recreation possibilities: Combat flying, California: Swimming with dolphins, Bimini, Bahamas: Dude Ranch, Western United States: Sea kayaking, Alaska's hidden passage: Dog sledding, Banff, Alberta, Canada: Whitewater rafting, Grand Canyon; Exploring the rainforest, Rara Avis, Costa Rica; Backpacking the Appalachian Trail; Scuba diving, Great Barrier Reef Australia; Whale watching, San Juan Islands, Washington State.
- The American Cemetery and Memorial in Cambridge. Katrina L. Cassel. **Mat Liv** 23:18-21 Ja99 ph. Describes the only World War II cemetery in the British Isles, located on land donated by the University of Cambridge.
- Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum. Pat Canova. **Mat Liv** 23:18-21 Je99 ph
- BI lines. James D. McLemore. **Bibl Illus** 26:6 Fall99 por. Mentions sites to be visited beyond the usual tourist sites in the Holy Land. Photographers for this issue of the *Illustrator* are James McLemore, Bob Schatz, David Rogers, Ken Touchton.

TRAVEL (cont'd)

- By bike or by shentze? Rebecca Berdeau. **GA Wor** 5:6-7 De99 il. Includes a puzzle about the places Lottie Moon traveled to in the United States and China.
- Christmas in Bethlehem. Carolyn Ross Tomlin. **Mat Liv** 23:14-17 De99 ph. Describes fourteen traditional holiday sites in Bethlehem to visit for Christmas.
- Compatible companions?? **Chr Si** 21:32 Jy99. Suggests questions to ask of a potential travel companion to see if one's expectations are compatible.
- Dear Southern Baptist Leader. [letter] Morris H. Chapman. **SBC Life** 7:16 Ja99
- Don't forget she can't eat bananas! Joy Emery. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:22-23 Je99 il
- Have friend, will travel. Paige Bradbury. **Chr Si** 21:30-32 Jy99 il. Gives tips on planning a travel experience for a group. Sidebars suggest how to avoid confusion before the trip and on the trip, plus a checklist of what each group member should know.
- Howdy neighbor, a visit to the real Mayberry. Sheri Paris. **Hom Life** 53:50-53 Mr99 ph. Sidebar describes two festivals held yearly in Mount Airy, North Carolina. Another sidebar lists Mayberry's fictional people and places and their counterparts in Mount Airy.
- It's all in the bag. Melinda Milauskas. **Parent** 6:49 Nv99 il
- Life's not easy on the mission field. Rebecca Berdeau. **GA Wor** 5:8 De99 il
- Light up your holidays: Christmas celebrations for senior adults. **Mat Liv** 23:35 My99. Information is included about Christmas at two locations: Ridgecrest Conference Center (N.C.) and Colonial Williamsburg (Va.).
- Making the trip of a lifetime. James D. McLemore. **Hom Life** 53:20 Ap99 ph
- Memorial Day historical destinations. Patricia Bates. **Mat Liv** 23:18-21 My99 ph. Memorial Day observances are described at Washington, D.C.; Boalsburg, Pennsylvania; Arlington, Virginia; Waterloo, Iowa; and Biloxi, Mississippi (photos included).
- Miss you...see you soon! **Hom Life** 53:64 Jy99
- Newest theme cruises celebrate classical music. Curtis W. Casewit. **Sr Musn** 10:insert 4-5 Fall99 il
- Oberammergau: a passion for excellence. Sheila O'Connor. **Mat Liv** 23:10-12 Nv99 ph
- Santa Fe, New Mexico: adobe, atmosphere, arias. Curtis W. Casewit. **Sr Musn** 9:insert 6-7 Spr99 ph
- Senior adult trip extras. John Garner. **R & S Min** 5:4 Jy99 il
- Spoleto: music for the traveler. Curtis W. Casewit. **Sr Musn** 9:insert 5-6 Sum99 il
- Tampa—a kaleidoscope of sightseeing along Florida's Central-West Coast. Tom and Joanne O'Toole. **Mat Liv** 23:14-17 Oc99 ph. Sidebar includes information for securing maps, brochures, etc.
- There's still time for a summer adventure! Rob Sanders. **Parent** 6:32-33 Ag99. Contents: Washington D.C.—USA, Kids Jerusalem adventures—Israel, Mountain Climbing—USA, Dolphin Discovery Camp—Roatan Honduras, International Mission volunteers—worldwide.
- Touring West Virginia's mountain splendor. Thomas R. Fletcher. **Mat Liv** 23:16-19 Se99 ph. Gives locations, addresses and telephone numbers for six

- possible stops for a vacation trip.
Travel bags. Lynette Kittle. **Parent** 5:49 Je99 il
Traveling through the ABC's of New York-Albany, Binghamton, and Cooperstown. Shula Hirsch. **Mat Liv** 23:16-19 Ap99 ph. Describes points of interest in the countryside and in three cities in Upper New York State.
Two days in Death Valley. Erma and Randall Lange; Rick McIntyre ph. **Mat Liv** 23:18-21 Nv99 ph
Victoria: more English than England. Bernadine F. Wells. **Mat Liv** 23:16-19 Mr99 ph. Pictured are the Empress Hotel, Butchart Gardens, Parliament Buildings, and Inner Harbour boats.
Why go to the Holy Land? Robert R. Yandle. **Ch Adm** 41:36-38 Ja99 ph
A world apart. Virginia C. Felts. **Mat Liv** 23:18-21 Fe99 ph
Your mind and your body: [my family and friends tend not to invite me on outings thinking I would tire easily]. Nancy Carroll. **Mat Liv** 23:9 Fe99
- Anecdotes**
Traveling testimony. Doris Crandall; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:43 My99
- Planning**
The rule of two—packing light for travel. Rhett Morrel; Glenn Gregory ph. **Mat Liv** 23:16-19 Ag99 ph. Two sidebars give easy packing tips and a travel checklist.
- Safety Measures**
Families face terrorism. **Parent** 5:20 Mr99
Vacation safety. **Hom Life** 53:11 Je99 il. Gives recommendations for safe overseas vacation travel.
- Statistics**
Travel attitudes change. **Mat Liv** 23:48 My99
- TRAVEL IN THE BIBLE**
Travel in Bible times. **Chr Si** 21:32 Jy99
- Travis, Amy**
Catch the Katina spirit: a music review of The Katinas' latest release. [review] **Accent** 30:20 De99 ph. *The Katinas* (compact disc) by the Katinas.
- TRAVIS, DAVID**
Building a passion for missions. Sondra Epley. **Mi In Motion** p5-7 Wntr98/99 ph
- Travis, James**
Made for relationships (Genesis 2:4-25). **Bibl Illus** 25:23-25 Sum99. Photos include camel owners at a market in Jericho, shepherd watering sheep at Herodium, a Jewish grandfather with his daughter and grandchildren.
- TRAVIS, LISA**
Faith Baptist Church. **On Mission** 1:36 Premiere98
- Trawick, Sue**
Retirement. [poem] **Mat Liv** 23:50 Jy99 ph
- Traylor, Lynn O'Neal**
Who was Matthew? (the book of Matthew) **Bibl Illus** 26:28-31 Wntr1999-2000. Photos include hoard of bronze coins found at the synagogue at Ein Nasbut, bust of Julius Caesar, view of Sea of Galilee from Capernaum.
- TREADWAY, CHARLES**
Vacation Bible School: the first hundred years. Willie
- TREADWAY, CHARLES** (cont'd)
R. Beaty. **SS Ldr** 4:17-19 Fe99 il
- TREATIES**
Excerpts from the treaty between the Hittites and Egypt. **Bibl Illus** 25:49 Sum99. Includes a photograph of a copy of this earliest example of a written political treaty.
- TREATMENT PROGRAMS**
See also
• **TWELVE-STEP PROGRAMS**
God at work in New Orleans (Day 1). **Mi Mosaic** 4:34-35 Mr99 ph
- TREES**
RA activity clips: plant a tree. Gigi Johnston. **Crusadr** 29:Insert 14 Oc99 il
- TRENT, JOHN**
Loving Christian family greatest tool to bring people to Christ. Tom Strode. **Light** p12 MrAp99 por
- TRENT, ROBBIE**
Vision. Mancil Ezell. **CMJ** 2:50 Fall99 por
- TREXLER, DORIS**
Saint Lucia: Baptist women use crafts to share faith, God's love. **The Comm** 62:43 Nv99
- TRICKS**
Stuck on you. [game] Michael W. Capps. **R & S Min** 4:4 Fe99
- Trimble, Rick**
In their own words. **On Mission** 2:33 JyAg99 ph
- TRINDADE, JERSON BASTON**
Brazil: heart of darkness. Erich Bridges; Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:20-28 Nv99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on pages 52 and 53.
- Trinh, Aurore**
Youth-fest in Dominican Republic. **The Comm** 62:41 Oc99 por
- TRINH, PAUL**
Lad concerns. Jimmye Winter. **Lad** 12:12 Mr99 ph
- TRINITY**
Book reviews: theological studies. [review] John S. Hammett. **Faith & Mi** 16:101-103 Sum99. *Light of Truth and Fire of Love: a Theology of the Holy Spirit* by Gary D. Badcock.
Book reviews: theological studies. [review] John S. Hammett. **Faith & Mi** 16:103-107 Sum99. *After Our Likeness: the Church as the Image of the Trinity* by Miroslav Volf.
A revelation of the inward: Schleiermacher's theology and the hermeneutics of interiority. Gregory A. Thornbury. **SBJT** 3:4-26 Spr99 bibn
- TRIQOSO, DAVID**
[Photo]. **The Comm** 62:26 My99
- TROUGHTON, MARY JO**
Cooperative efforts. C. Delane Tew. **Mi Mosaic** 4:28 Ap99 ph
- Troughton, Mary Jo**
How not to be a statistic. **Dimen** 29:20-22 Spr99. Options for violence prevention events are suggested. Sidebar gives statistics on violence in the U.S.
- Trouten, Dave**
Mind On God. [script] **NDS** 7:29-32 Sum99. For four readers.
Time. [script] **NDS** 7:20-23 Wntr98/99. For four readers, including 1 man, 1 woman.
We All Need God. [script] **NDS** 7:20-22 Spr99. For four readers.
- Trozzo, David ph**
Passionately advocating: Annapolis chaplain builds sea-worthy Christians. **On Mission** 1:31 Premiere98 ph
- TRUCK DRIVERS, MINISTRY TO**
On the road every day. Barbara Wilkinson. **Discov** 29:10-11 Mr99 il
That's a 10-4, good buddy. Sonya Humber. **GA Wor** 4:13 Mr99 il
Truck stop helpers. Karen Thomason. **Discov** 30:10-11 Se99 il
- TRUE LOVE WAITS (Program)**
See also
• **SEXUAL ABSTINENCE**
Fire at Will: why is "true love waits" so important? Will Cunningham. **Chall** 10:5 Fe99 ph
HIV and AIDS update. Wilson Wayne Grant. **Youth Min** 9:1-2 Se99 bibn
Pick of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 Jy99. *True Love Waits* (compact disc).
Radical faith, changing tomorrow's world today. Sean Taylor. **On Mission** 1:40-42 Premiere98
Resource review. [review]. **On Mission** 1:63 SeOc98. *True Love Waits Goes Campus 1998* (Book, audiocassette, videocassette).
Southern students share the gospel in Panama. James A. Smith Sr. **So Sem Mag** 67:1+ Mr99 ph
The state of the family: troubling facts, hopeful signs. Tim Ellsworth. **So Sem Mag** 67:2-5 De99 ph. The following are quoted: Richard Land, Mike McManus, R. Albert Mohler Jr. Includes an ad from Campus Crusade for Christ (August 26, 1998 *USA Today*) regarding the addition of the family article to the Baptist Faith and Message.
True Love Waits goals for 1999. **Youth Min** 9:7 Fe99 il
When true love doesn't wait. Richard Ross. **Youth Min** 9:7 Jy99 il
- TRUETT, GEORGE W.**
The Baptist 75 million campaign. Nate Adams. **SBC Life** 7:5 My99
Keep it going! Morris H. Chapman. **SBC Life** 7:1-2 Je/Jy99. Includes 9 statements of policy and programs carried on by the Cooperative Program. The following are quoted: George W. McDaniel, Thomas E. Halsell, M.F. Greer, James L. Sullivan, Mrs. W.C. James, Jerry A. Rankin.
- Truett, George W.**
The Baptist message and mission for the world today. **Sw Ji Th** 41:107-129 Sum99
- TRUITT, DAN**
Where the needs are. Cindy Kerr; Morris Abernathy

TRUITT, DAN (cont'd)

ph. **Sw News** 57:20-23 Sum99 ph

TRULY, M. ELIZABETH

Transitions: deaths. **The Comm** 62:48 Se99 por

TRUST

Mohler, Patterson, Henry support new Bible translation. **So Sem Mag** 67:27 Je99

TRUST IN GOD

See also

• FAITH

8 ways to help your child in a violent world. Joy Emery. **Hom Life** 53:16 Nv99

2000: faith or fury in the new millennium. Jeff Large. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:10-12 Jy99 il

Best advice. Esther Burroughs. **Ch Mus Today** 2:25 Fe99

Breast cancer and me. [review] Betsy Wells Stokes. **Mi Mosaic** 5:42-43 Oc99 il. *Breast Cancer and Me* by Lois Olmstead. E18 and E19 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Round Table Option along with a handout.

Church, beware the traps of Satan. Matt Sanders. **Sw News** 58:19 SpecialEdition99 il

Do you have the faith to let go? Vickie Knierim. **Min Fam** 2:50 Spr99 ph

Do you really trust God? Larry Burkett. **Hom Life** 53:13 Mr99

Drawing the line. Greg Barlow. **Min Fam** 3:24 Fall99

Facing challenges with faith, sermons from 2 Thessalonians. Harold T. Bryson. **Proclaim** 30:22-29 Wntr1999-2000. Contents: Facing challenges: an overview of 2 Thessalonians, Seeing growth is good (2 Thess. 1:1-14), Righting life's wrongs (2 Thess. 1:5-10), Listening to someone praying (2 Thess. 1:11-12), Keeping your mental balance (2 Thess. 2:1-4), Learning about history from God's perspective (2 Thess. 2:5-12), Thanking God for what he is doing in our lives (2 Thess. 2:13-14), Holding on to the teachings (2 Thess 2:15), Receiving what only God can give (2 Thess. 2:16-17), Warning the world for Christ (2 Thess. 3:1-5), Caring enough to confront (2 Thess. 3:6-15), and Saying the blessing (2 Thess. 3:16-18).

Faith or fury in the new millennium. Jeff Large. **Parent** 6:18-21 Jy99 il

Fear of the future. **Hom Life** 53:12 Nv99

Heather Floyd: getting to the point. Deborah Evans Price. **Chr Si** 21:10-13 Ap99 ph

Holiday unemployment: you can still celebrate. Victor M. Parachin. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:16-18 Nv99 ph. Sidebar gives 5 web sites helpful to the job seeker.

A Honduran farmer shows faith through the storm. Christopher (Chris) Turner, Warren F. Johnson ph. **The Comm** 62:24-25 Mr99 ph

The hope of the Gospel. [edit!] Thomas R. (Tom) Schreiner. **SBJT** 3:2-3 Fall99

I'm angry, God! (a dramatic dialogue for two senior adults). [script] Mozelle Clark Sherman. **Sr Musn** 10:Insert 4-5 Wntr1999-2000 il. For two readers.

In deep water. Dorothy C. Snyder. **Mat Liv** 23:44 Ap99 il

An inspiring word. Sam Timbrook. **Sp Ed Today** 5:5 Fall99

Is He God or not? Tina Dearborn. **Mi Mosaic** 4:21 My99 ph. Author Kay Arthur is quoted.

Laster looking forward to graduation. Cindy Kerr;

TRUST IN GOD (cont'd)

Bryan Murley ph. **Sw News** 58:12 SpecialEdition99 ph

Learning faith in Portugal. Ken Lovelace. **The Comm** 62:38 Mr99 por

Lights out. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 4:7-9 Fe99 il. E24-E25 give ideas for use of this article with WOM spiritual development option.

Like an eagle. Dorothy C. Snyder; Darrell Gulin il. **Mat Liv** 23:46 Nv99 il

Making positive choices. Joshua D. Knierim. **Min Fam** 2:47 Spr99

Malachi 3:6-12: ten percent adventure, sermon starter. Ed Rowell. **Proclaim** 29:22-23 Fall99

Marriage 911: the power of 'I give up.' Becky Freeman. **Hom Life** 53:37 Se99 il

Ministering to potential Y2K victims (part 2). John Revell. **Care** 7:12-14 Fall99 bibn. Includes extensive list of information sources for personal and home Y2K assessment and preparation.

The move of faith. Gina Howard. **One Spir** 3:5+ Fall98

Moving into the 21st century. Sandra Sartor. **Sec FYI** 6:3 Sum99. Provides predictions about the future in the following areas: family, education, entertainment options, ethical issues, occupational retraining, electronic commerce, etc.

Open book devotions: a family thing. Steve and Ella Pettit. **Hom Life** 53:33-36 Fe99 ph

Peace beyond understanding. Wanda S. Lee. **Mi Mosaic** 5:10-11 Oc99 il. Pages E22 and E23 give ideas for use of this article with WOM Ministry Option.

Pick of the month. [review] Bob DeMoss. **Hom Life** 53:62 My99 ph. *Wine into Water* (compact disc) by T. Graham Brown.

President's message. Mercy Jeyaraja Rao. **Dimen** 29:Insert 1 Fall99

Reactivating inactive church members. **Care** 6:14-15 Wntr98/99. Includes a list of 16 things to consider in deciding how to work with an inactive church member.

Real men wait. Bill Peel. **Hom Life** 53:32 De99 ph

Reflections: moving on. Vickie Knierim. **Min Fam** 4:50 Wntr1999-2000

Replacing worry with trust. Victor M. Parachin; Jay S. Simon ph. **Mat Liv** 23:38-40 Nv99 ph

Second mile Bible study: can you believe it? Richard D. (Rich) Ratts. **Chall** 10:15-16 My99

Secretary/Treasurer's message. Irene Haase. **Dimen** 29:Insert 1 Fall99

Seeing the unseen. Max Lucado. **Parent** 5:33 Mr99 ph

Showers. Mark Blankenship. **Ch Mus Today** 2:3 Ap99

Singing in the pain. William Richard Ezell. **Deacon** 30:32-34 Spr99

Some Saw Grapes, but Most Saw Giants. [script] Matt Tullos. **Ch Mus Today** 2:28-30 Fe99 il. For six readers.

A thorn patch of scorpions. Sean Taylor. **Chall** 10:18 Ja99

Tomado act of nature, Christian response act of God. Thomas D. (Tom) Elliff. **Light** p8 JyAg99 il

The Waiting. Ken Walker. **Chall** 10:2-4 My99 ph.

Sidebar gives biographical information about the four band members and a list of albums, number one singles, and award nominations.

Wake up and stretch. Jean M. McLean. **Mi Mosaic** 4:7-9 Mr99 il. E24-E27 give ideas for use of this

TRUST IN GOD (cont'd)

article with spiritual development option. Includes pattern for a butterfly.

Weathering the storms of life. Sarah Maddox. **Min Fam** 3:41-43 Sum99 ph. Suggests ways ministry couples need to pray for their children.

What about Y2K? (1 Corinthians 1:3-11) Thomas H. (Tom) Martin. **Proclaim** 30:12-14 Wntr1999-2000

When God puts you on hold (Matthew 15:21-28; Mark 7:24-30). [sermon] Bryan Aalborg. **Proclaim** 29:40-43 Fall99

The worth of one. Dana Williamson. **SBC Life** 7:3 Ja99 il

Y2K and your family. Joel Blaylock. **Ch Adm** 41:34-35 Je99 il

Drama

A Mighty Fortress Is our God. [script] G. William Zuspan. **NDS** 7:30-31 Wntr98/99. Hymn reading with three older women and soloist or reader for the hymn.

My Burdens. [script] John Cosper Jr. **NDS** 8:38 Wntr1999/2000. For 2 mimes (1m, 1w).

TRUST (Psychology)

Beyond survival in the small church world (part 4). J. William Bargiol. **Ch Adm** 41:42-44 Ag99

Bucking authority. Lance Sittig. **Chr Si** 20:25-27 Fe99 ph

Communication bugs: part 2. Greg Johnson. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:24-26 Je99 il

The confidence factor. **Chr Si** 20:27 Fe99. Lists institutions of U.S. society according to rank of confidence placed in them by respondents to a 1996 Gallup poll.

How to build credibility with your teenager. Debbie Hamed. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 22:28-29 Nv99 ph.

Sidebar lists 10 questions to assess one's conduct as role model for teens.

Invade their world without invading their space. Michael Ross. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:7 Ja99 ph

Public trusts military, police and church. **On Mission** 1:8 Premiere98

Take the stand: lay the foundations of faith. Beth Nason Quick. **Start** 30:2 Wntr1999-2000

The top 25. **Chr Si** 20:26 Fe99. Lists results of a 1997 Gallup poll showing in descending order the occupations whose members are considered trustworthy.

A visit with Lottie. Rebecca Berdeau. **GA Wor** 5:2-3 De99 il

When leaders lie, people can die—a lesson from Vietnam. **Salt** 9:2 No.1/99

Trusty, Janice

Be an earthkeeper. **Lad** 12:8 Jy99 il

The best of two worlds. **Lad** 12:18-19 Jy99 il

Bible verse scramble. [puzzle] **Lad** 12:9 Jy99 il

A cowboy in Haiti. **Lad** 12:2-4 Jy99 il

Emil's adventure. **Lad** 12:18-20 Fe99 il

A family of churches. **Lad** 12:2-4 Fe99 il

Hey! Let's write a poem. **Lad** 12:20 Jy99 il

Jam jar snowstorm. **Lad** 12:13 Jy99 il

Lad meeting plans grades 1-3: Caring for God's world helps share Jesus' love. **RA Lead** 12:24-30 Sum99 por

Make a paper plate puppet. **Lad** 12:13 Fe99 il

Mountain pride. **Lad** 12:14-16 Jy99 il

Our man, Karl. **Lad** 12:14-16 Fe99 il

A surprise for Randy. **Lad** 12:6-8 Fe99 il

Too much trash! **Lad** 12:6-7 Jy99 il

- TRUTH**
Book reviews: theological studies. [review] L. Russ Bush. *Faith & Mi* 17:89-91 Fall99. *The Classic Baptist Heritage of Personal Truth: the Truth as it Is in Jesus* by Frank Louis Mauldin.
The integrity imperative for Baptist higher education. James T. (Jimmy) Draper Jr. *SBC Life* 7:6 Ag99
Micro-info: [How obscure truth is...]. *Chr Si* 21:7 De99
Peace, peace; when there is no peace. Tom Strode. *Accent* 29:LE27 JyAg99
Reclaiming the cross from the peddlers of hate. Richard D. Land. *Salt* 9:2 No.2/99
Resource review. [review]. *On Mission* 2:62 MrAp99 il. *A Case for Christianity* by Morris Inch.
Resource Review. [review]. *On Mission* 2:62 JyAg99 il. *Christianity on the Offense* by Dan Story.
- TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD**
See also
• HONESTY
Deceiver (Genesis 25-33). Robert A. Street. *Bibl Illus* 25:43-46 Sum99. Photos include obelisk from the hypostyle hall of Ramses II and Seti I, ruins at Bethel, pronghorn deer in Israel, the Jabbock River, view of the main route from Damascus to Homs, Syria (probable route of Jacob's journey to Haran).
GA girl talk. Alice Buhl Bates. *GA Wor* 5:2 Se99. Includes responses to two questions: What can I do to help my brother quit smoking? How can I help a girlfriend quit lying?
I was born a liar. Deborah P. Brunt. *Mi Mosaic* 4:29 Jy99 il
Learning to lie. *SBC Life* 8:15 De99 ph
Little white lies. Katrina L. Cassel. *Chall* 10:19-20 Mr99 il. Suggests why people lie and indicates negative results of lying.
Malachi 3:6-12: the lies that bind. Stan Coffey. *Proclaim* 29:23 Fall99
Real men tell the truth. Bill Peel. *Hom Life* 53:32 Mr99 ph
Reviews and entertainment: books. [review] Heather Wicks. *Chr Si* 21:49 De99 il. *The Lies We Tell Ourselves* by Chris Thurman.
Sticky issues: do I have to tell the truth? Sylvia DeLoach. *Aware* 29:47 MrApMy99. Lists possible consequences for children when they do not tell the truth.
Stop lying (Colossians 3, James 3, 1 Peter 3). E. Randolph (Randy) Richards. *Bibl Illus* 25:77-80 Spr99 bibn. Photos include ruins at Amman Jordan and Jericho, the Nile River, and the land of Goshen.
Urban myths. Rebekah D. Sharp; Mark James il. *Hom Life* 53:22-25 Se99 il. Details nine urban myths along with the truth about each.
When leaders lie, people can die—a lesson from Vietnam. *Salt* 9:2 No.1/99
- TS'AI LUN**
For the history lover in you (excerpt). Michael Hart. *Chr Si* 20:7 Ja99
- TUCK, CRAIG AND REBECCA**
Christian heritage: sharing Christ across the generations. Lynne Jones; Irena Roman il; Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 1:54-56 Premiere98 il
- TUCK, DOROTHY**
Christian heritage: sharing Christ across the genera-
- TUCK, DOROTHY (cont'd)**
tions. Lynne Jones; Irena Roman il; Gibbs Frazier ph. *On Mission* 1:54-56 Premiere98 il
- TUCKER, CHAD**
Innovative evangelism: the Internet, hi-tech evangelistic opportunities. Lee Weeks. *SBC Life* 7:7 FeMr99 il
- Tucker, Eric**
Children of the King. [script] *NDS* 7:23-24 Sum99. For 3 voices.
- Tucker, Ruth A.**
Lifestyle choices checklist. *Accent* 29:38 MyJe99
Ten ways to make a good choice. *Accent* 29:10-11 MyJe99
- TUCKER, THOMAS A.**
Transitions: deaths. *The Comm* 62:48-49 Nv99 por
- TUCSON MOUNTAIN PARK**
Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum. Pat Canova. *Mat Liv* 23:18-21 Je99 ph
- TUJIA (Chinese People)**
Darkness and light fill Tujia valleys. Don Martin. *The Comm* 62:42-43 Ap99 ph
The Tujia of China: praying to a stone instead of the creator. Don Martin. *The Comm* 62:40-41 Ap99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.
- Tullos, Matt**
Barabbas. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:20 Wntr1999-2000. Monologue.
But He Lives. [script] *R & S Min* 4:7 Fe99 il. Responsive reading.
Connecting with your teen. *Hom Life* 53:46-47 Ja99 ph
Emails from beyond. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:18-19 Wntr1999-2000. For three male actors and two voice-overs; the three parts may be done over three Sundays.
Encounters with the Light. [script] *Ch Mus Today* 2:16-17 Ag99. For five readers and pastor.
End to Beginning. [script] *NDS* 8:48-49 Wntr1999/2000. Oral interpretation for four readers.
From the Cradle. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:21 Wntr1999-2000. For three readers.
From the Cradle to the Cross. [script] *R & S Min* 4:7 Fe99. For three readers.
Get Out of the Boat. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:15 Spr99. Responsive reading to be used after the sermon.
The Glory of God. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:17 Sum99. For two readers. Uses the theme of thanksgiving for creation in both Old and New Testament contexts.
Good News and Gettysburg. [script] *NDS* 7:56-57 Sum99. For 2 readers.
How Much is Enough? [script] *Let's Wor* 3:22-23 Fall99. For 2 readers (1m,1w).
I Gotta...[a youth readers theater sketch on temptation]. [script] *Ch Mus Today* 2:32-33 My99. For six readers.
Let's get together. *Deacon* 29:10-11 Sum99. Includes several ideas for deacon social occasions: scavenger hunt, Christmas in summer party, fellowship on the farm, etc.
Luke 2:19b. [poem] *R & S Min* 5:7 Nv99
Move On! [script] *NDS* 7:56-57 Fall99. Oral interpre-
- Tullos, Matt (cont'd)**
tation for two readers.
Mud. [script] *NDS* 8:18-19 Wntr1999/2000. Oral interpretation for two readers.
Next Please... [script] *Ch Mus Today* 2:27 Mr99 ph. For two characters.
Pastor Briefwood. [cartoon] *Min Fam* 21:26 Spr99
Pastor Briefword. [cartoon] *Min Fam* 3:32 Fall99
Pastor Briefword. [cartoon] *Min Fam* 4:24 Wntr1999-2000
Portrait of Death and Life. [script] *NDS* 7:44 Wntr98/99. For one reader.
A psalm for Frantic Times. [poem] *Let's Wor* 3:25 Spr99
A Psalm for the Fall of '99. [script] *Ch Mus Today* 3:24-25 Nv99. May be adapted for several readers or used as a call to worship.
Remembering our Fathers. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:16 Spr99 il. May be used in a prayer or sermon or adapted for a responsive reading.
The retirement plan, a modern day re-telling of a familiar parable. [script] *Ch Mus Today* 3:30-31 Oc99. For two actors (1m, 1w) and voice.
Rise and Build. [script] *NDS* 7:27-28 Sum99. For 2 readers; based on the book of Jeremiah; forms a challenge for a building program.
Solemn assembly and Lord's Supper worship experience. [script] *Ch Mus Today* 2:32-33 Je99. For three readers and pastor.
Some Saw Grapes, but Most Saw Giants. [script] *Ch Mus Today* 2:28-30 Fe99 il. For six readers.
A spiritual melodrama. [script] *R & S Min* 5:5 De99. Skit for narrator and nine actors selected from the audience.
Stand! [script] *Let's Wor* 3:26-28 Fall99. For three readers.
Thanksgiving to God. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:24 Sum99. Responsive reading.
This Little Light. [script] *R & S Min* 5:3 Jy99. For two readers.
Three Portraits. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:18-21 Fall99. Four scenes for four sets of spouses with a concluding scene.
To-Do List: (see Luke 10:38-42). [script] *Let's Wor* 3:30-31 Spr99. For two actors (1m, 1w) with suggested prayer for worship leader.
Transformation. [script] *Let's Wor* 3:20-21 Sum99. Readers' theater for five readers.
What Will These Shoulders Bear? [script] *NDS* 7:28 Fall99. For 2 actors (1m, 1w).
- TULLY, EVELYN**
Portfolio: state Women on Mission snapshots. *Mi Mosaic* 5:E7 Oc99 por. Contents: Illinois (Evelyn Tully), Kentucky (Brenda Price and Denise Jones).
- TUNG (Chinese People)**
Accent on the Tung of China. Cathy Butler. *Accent* 29:20 Fe99
- TUNING**
Out of tune? Auto-tune! Rey Sanchez. *Ch Mus Today* 2:26-27 Fe99 ph
- TUNSEL, SCOTT**
God uses imperfect vessels. Jeanette Thomason; Jennifer (Jen) Singh il. *On Mission* 2:8-12 NvDe99 il. Includes three stories of people who turned their lives around by turning to God for help.

TURKANA (African People Group)

Boys, goats, and Jesus. [rebus] Don Mason. **Lad** 13:16-18 De99 il

Jailhouse conversion propels missionary to Kenya. Louis Moore; Matt Jones ph. **The Comm** 62:30-33 Se99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 53.

Kenya: traditional wedding may help gospel witness. **The Comm** 62:19 Se99

Make a Turkana village. Don Mason. **Lad** 13:L14-L15 De99

Trace of God's hand evident in life of missionary to Kenya. Jim Yates ph. **Sw News** 58:19 Fall99 ph

TURKEY

Earthquake aftermath. Tobin Perry; Donald D. Martin ph. **The Comm** 62:30-35 De99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on pages 52 and 53.

Turnbull, Bob

Nice hairdo honey. **Hom Life** 53:26-29 Oc99 ph

TURNBULL, YVONNE

Nice hairdo honey. Scott Patty; Sid Woodruff; Gerry Lewis; Jeff Earle; Michael Simone; Gene Mims; Ron Lyles; Steve Pettit; Bob Turnbull; Jeff Reid; Gary Hollingsworth; Nichelle Clayton. **Hom Life** 53:26-29 Oc99 ph

TURNER, BILL

Youth ministers gain understanding to properly handle the Word of God. Andrea Aldridge. **Heartl** p17+ Sum99

Turner, Christopher (Chris)

Aching for souls in Spain. **The Comm** 62:30-34 Fe99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on pages 52 and 53.

After a disaster: all kinds of pain. **The Comm** 62:14-16 Mr99 ph. Includes ten anecdotes about people who were helped by Southern Baptist relief work after disasters struck.

Bengali: time is now! **The Comm** 62:20-23 Se99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles appear on pages 52 and 53.

Building households of faith in Peru. **The Comm** 62:30-31 Mr99 ph

Disaster: hope in hurting times. **The Comm** 62:8-11 Mr99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

Healing body and soul. **The Comm** 62:6-11 Ja99 ph. Study aids for this article appear on page 52. Includes map of Honduras with basic facts about the country.

A Honduran farmer shows faith through the storm. **The Comm** 62:24-25 Mr99 ph

In Peru, tragic death paves path to eternal life. **The Comm** 62:22-24 My99 ph. Study aids for this and following articles are found on pages 52 and 53.

A Muslim finds truth. **The Comm** 62:24-26 Se99 ph Putting himself in Harms' way. **The Comm** 62:26-27 Mr99 ph

Soul surfing. **The Comm** 62:35-36 Fe99 ph Team delivers rivers of living water. **The Comm** 62:25-26 My99 ph

An unwanted people. **The Comm** 62:7-15 Ag99 ph. Each of these pages shows photos of the Bihari Muslims of India. Study aids for this article appear on page 52.

Volunteers for life. **The Comm** 62:12-14 Ja99 ph.

Turner, Christopher (Chris) (cont'd)

Study aids for this article appear on pages 52 and 53.

Turner, Christopher (Chris) ph

Former drug dealer now fights Satan, serves God. **The Comm** 62:16-17 Ja99 ph

TURNER, CHRISTOPHER (CHRIS) and MICHELLE CROCKETT

Behind the scenes. Roy M. Burroughs ph. **The Comm** 62:2 Ja99 ph

The missionary family: leaving for the field. [photo]. **The Comm** 62:44 Ag99

TURNER, DAVID

Harvesting hearts. Amy French. **Chall** 10:6-7 Ja99

Turner, Eric B.

Filling the gap. **SS Ldr** 4:25-26 Jy99 ph

TURNER, HOLLY

[Photo]. **Chall** 11:14 De99

Turner, Jay

Sing and Rejoice. [score] **Let's Wor** 3:42-43 Sum99. Chorus with keyboard acc. and guitar chords.

Turner, Karen

Child/family dedication service. **Let's Wor** 3:72-73 Spr99. Order of worship with suggested wording for prayers and pastor-parent response.

Hospitality for the soul: writing through our leaps of faith. **One Spir** 4:5 Fall99

Ideas for using an Advent wreath at church and home. **Let's Wor** 3:56-57 Sum99

TURNER, KEITH

Crossing cultures for Christ. Jodi Rae Clere; Rene Bidez ph. **Chall** 10:8-10 Ag99 ph

TURNER, KENNETH

From delinquency to ministry, boyhood friends earn M.Div. degrees. Bryan Cribb. **So Sem Mag** 67:15 Se99 ph

TURNER, PAUL, SHELBI and MORGAN

[Photo] Jon LeMay ph. **Parent** 6:cp Oc99

Turner, Rebecca

Teens speak out: the dating game. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:27 Jy99. Article is written by a high school senior.

TURNER, SAM

Former Kenya missionary multiplying partnerships. **The Comm** 62:17 Je99

TURNIPS

A time for turnips. Miriam Snow Priebe; Carlotta Tomney il. **Mat Liv** 23:22-24 Oc99 il

Tuten, Teresa

A small church Christmas. **SS Ldr** 5:23 De99 ph

TUTORS AND TUTORING

Corporations and classrooms—an A+ combination. Sheri S. Fowler. **Mi Mosaic** 5:14-15 Se99 ph

TUTTERROW, MICHAEL

The invitation: alternatives to the altar call. Marv Knox. **Grow Ch** 8:40-42 Spr99 por

Tuttle, Craig ph

According to Plan. [poem] **Mat Liv** 23:44 Oc99 ph

Tutu, Desmond

Closing moment. **Chr Si** 20:50 Ja99 ph

TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL

Mount Nebo (Deuteronomy 31:1-8,34). Claude Mariottini. **Bibl Illus** 26:56-58 Fall99. Photos include view looking west to Mount Nebo, view looking west from Mount Nebo; map shows location.

TWELVE-STEP PROGRAMS

Celebrating life in the light. Larry and Noel Lamoureux. **On Mission** 2:64 JaFe99 por

From the expert: accepting her shyness; getting a life; taking the necessary steps. Henry Cloud. **Chr Si** 21:18-19 Je99 ph. Questions relate to shyness in a prospective mate, parent influence on an adult child, and the Biblical validity of step one of twelve-step programs.

Help for the alcoholic. **Hom Life** 53:30 Ap99 ph. Lists materials available for church use in helping the alcoholic and his family.

Twigg, Nancy

A Love Letter from God. [script] **Let's Wor** 3:27-28 Sum99. Monologue.

The Power of Prayer. **Let's Wor** 3:23-24 Spr99. Skit for seven actors (2w, 3-5m).

TWO THOUSAND (Year)

10 things you should do now. Shaunti Christine Feldhahn. **Parent** 6:21 Jy99

2000: faith or fury in the new millennium. Jeff Large. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:10-12 Jy99 il

2000, preparing your family: 10 things to do now. Shaunti Christine Feldhahn. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:13 Jy99 il

Auld Lang Syne. [script] Judy Woodward Bates. **NDS** 7:53 Fall99. For 1 singer and 1 voice (uses various scriptures).

The Biblical antidote to the millennium bug. Jim Richards. **Light** p10-11 JyAg99 bib. Suggests five responses Christians should have to the Y2K scare.

Big deal or small glitch? Scott Ross il. **On Mission** 2:12 JaFe99. Pictures percentages of people with positive and negative expectation of the impact of Y2K.

Bug bytes man. **Chr Si** 20:28 Ja99 il. Includes results of a survey of corporate, government, and military professionals regarding the predicted impact of the Y2K computer glitch.

A Call to Worship for the Millennium. [script] Mozelle Clark Sherman. **NDS** 7:54 Fall99. Oral interpretation for three readers.

Carpe Die Millennium: why this year is the greatest to share Christ in 20 centuries. Alvin L. Reid. **SBC Life** 7:6 Ap99 il. Includes list of some who changed the world who were born in 1809 (at the beginning of the 19th century).

The clock ticks down. Jefferson Scott. **Chr Si** 20:24-30 Ja99 il. The following are quoted: Steve Lemke, John Morehead, David Dickerson, Hillel Schwartz. Sidebars list what the Christian world saw when

TWO THOUSAND (Year) (cont'd)

the first millennium was approaching and lists resources (Internet and books).
 The countdown to 2000—where will our students be? Joe Conway. **On Mission** 2:44-45 SeOc99 ph. The following are quoted: Bob Reccord, Henry Blackaby, Len Taylor, and Dean Finley.
 Doomsday 2000? **SBC Life** 7:15 My99 il
 Faith or fury in the new millennium. Jeff Large. **Parent** 6:18-21 Jy99 il
 Hope for the new millennium. Dorothy Costine Baggett. **Mat Liv** 23:46-47 De99
 How do you welcome a millennium? Richard Ross. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:10-13 Ja99 il
 Lights out: how to prepare your teen for the Y2K crisis. Greg Johnson; Sharmen Liao il. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:8-9 Mr99 il. Suggests that parents use the Bible and the lives of great people to illustrate God's care.
 Un Llamado a La Adoración por El Milenio. [script] Mozelle Clark Sherman. **NDS** 7:55 Fall99. Oral interpretation for three readers (in Spanish).
 Millennial morality. **SBC Life** 8:15 De99
 Ministering to potential Y2K victims (part 2). John Revell. **Care** 7:12-14 Fall99 bibn. Includes extensive list of information sources for personal and home Y2K assessment and preparation.
 Ministering to victims of Y2K. John Revell. **SBC Life** 7:10-11 Ag99 bibn
 Moving into the 21st century. Sandra Sartor. **Sec FYI** 6:3 Sum99. Provides predictions about the future in the following areas: family, education, entertainment options, ethical issues, occupational retraining, electronic commerce, etc.
 On the edge. Sammie Johnston. **Accent** 30:4-6 De99 il. Includes what God did for Noah, Abraham, and Joseph; suggests areas of personal responsibility toward God, toward other Christians, and toward non-Christians.
 Party time at 2000. B. J. Bateman; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 2:54-56 NvDe99 il. Includes complete plans for a Y2K party: invitations, decorations, food, follow-up, etc.
 Prepare for Y2K, trust God, IMB tells overseas workers. Mark Kelly. **The Comm** 62:43 Oc99. Includes eight things missionaries might do to prepare for possible disruptions due to Y2K.
 The "real" Y2K problem. **Chr Si** 21:7 Oc99 il
 Resources. [review]. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:cp2 Se99 il. *Y2K: the Millennium Bug, Youth Edition* by Shaunti Feldhahn.
 Squash that bug! Chris Cobb; Mark Herron il. **On Mission** 2:13 NvDe99 il
 The Storehouse. [edit'l] Joy Emery. **Parent** 6:3 Nv99 ph. Suggests three things to do to prepare for Y2K.
 A sure foundation: a Y2K series. Earl Stephenson. **Proclaim** 30:16-18 Wntr1999-2000. Contents: Sermon 1: What are these stones? (Joshua 4:19-24), sermon 2: God will respond to your prayers (Matthew 7:7-11), sermon 3: God will never desert you (Hebrews 13:5-6), sermon 4: God will bring good out of bad (Romans 8:28-30), sermon 5: God will meet your needs (Matthew 6:25-34), and sermon 6: God will wipe away your tears (Revelation 21:1-5a).
 Today's word from the editor. [edit'l] Ellen Beene. **Sp Ed Today** 5:4 Wntr1999-2000
 Trends for the millennium: the unfinished task of world evangelization calls for new methods and approaches. Erich Bridges. **The Comm** 62:51 Ja99

TWO THOUSAND (Year) (cont'd)

Tweenagers 10 to 12 years: your tween and Y2K. Mary Manz Simon. **Parent** 5:16-17 Je99 ph. Includes steps to take to support one's preteen for the Y2K event.
 What about Y2K? (1 Corinthians 1:3-11) Thomas H. (Tom) Martin. **Proclaim** 30:12-14 Wntr1999-2000
 What one church is doing. Bruce Grubbs. **Ch Adm** 41:27-30 Je99. Sample form describes teams used to plan for Y2K problems, gives duties of each, and opportunities to sign up to help in case of emergency. Includes possible family preparation regarding drink, food, medicine, fuel, etc.
 When does the millennium actually begin? **Chr Si** 20:31 Ja99 ph
 Y2k...catastrophe or occasion for ministry? Charlotte Harmon. **Mi Mosaic** 5:32 De99 ph. Three suggestions for church ministry are suggested if emergencies arise with Y2K.
 Y2K: faith or fury. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:cp2 Jy99 il. Suggests resources and topics to consider in a parents' meeting.
 Y2K: the challenge ahead. Steve Hewitt. **Light** p11 JyAg99
 Y2K: the panic factor. Perry Sanderford. **Ch Adm** 41:36-37 Je99
 Y2K: why bother? **SBC Life** 7:6 FeMr99 il. Includes sampling of how various civil authorities are approaching Y2K: local, state, and federal governments, plus international neighbors. Contents: Miami-Dade County Y2K response planning; Y2K problem: what's in store for Florida; State getting ready for computer problem; National Guard ready to act on eve of 2000; FEMA urges local committees, emergency services sector and public to get ready now for Y2K; The national Guard bureau, Y2K: the impact; Millenium bug panic warning; Army fears civil chaos from millennium bug.
 Y2K and your family. Joel Blaylock. **Ch Adm** 41:34-35 Je99 il
 Y2K preparedness list. **On Mission** 2:56 NvDe99
 Y2K should keep Christians focused on duty, not dates, professor says. Cory J. Hailey. **Sw News** 57:11 Spr99
 Year 2000 celebrations: from the ridiculous to the sublime. **Chr Si** 20:27 Ja99
 Your children and Y2K. [review]. **Parent** 6:20 Jy99. *Spiritual Survival During the Y2K Crisis* by Steve Farrar.
Computer Date Conversion
 Beat the bug. Daryl Stevens il. **Hom Life** 53:10 Se99 il
 Common sense questions and answers about Y2K. Victor M. Parachin. **Ch Adm** 41:3+ Je99 bib
 Debugging the millennium bug: using the Y2K problem as a bridge for sharing Christ. [interview] Sean Taylor; Shaunti Christine Feldhahn; Gibbs Frazier ph. **On Mission** 2:58-59 MrAp99 il. Sidebar quotes the following missionaries with suggestions for using Y2K in Hawaii, Boston, and Jefferson City, Missouri: Tammy Mallory, Brian Morefield, and John King.
 It's the end of the world as we know it. Phil Callaway. **Chr Si** 21:32-33 My99 ph
 The millennium bug. Larry Burkett. **Hom Life** 53:12-13 Jy99 il. Sidebars suggest basic preparations for Y2K.
 Ministry and evangelistic opportunities of Y2K. Martin King. **Ch Adm** 41:24-26 Je99 bibn. Sidebar lists emergency food items for the church pantry.

Rescuing potential Y2K victims [part 1]. John Revell. **Care** 6:13-15 Sum99 bibn. Includes reports and recommendations from key sectors: Business, Banking, Government and Relief Organizations.
 Reviews and entertainment: books. [review] Margaret Feinberg. **Chr Si** 21:49 Ap99 ph. *Y2K: the Millennium Bug* by Shaunti Feldhahn.
 When the year 2000 rolls around. **Sec FYI** 6:2 Spr99. Includes instructions for finding out if a church computer is Y2K compatible, and if not, what to do about it.
 WhY2K? Computer glitch or God's judgment? Time will tell. Lee Weeks. **Outlook** 49:10-13 1999 il. Sidebars give list of "milestone dates" for millennium planning and a list of Y2K web sites.
 A word of caution. Larry Burkett; Travis Foster il. **Hom Life** 53:12-13 Ap99 il
 Y2K. Larry Burkett. **Hom Life** 53:13 Je99
 Y2K: are you prepared? Jerry A. Rankin; Bill Bangham ph. **The Comm** 62:28 De99 ph
 Y2K: some legal implications. Ivy Scarborough. **Ch Adm** 41:22-23 Je99. Lists six basic causes for lawsuits because of Y2K problems. Also gives ten things the pastor can lead the church to do to prepare for such problems.
 Y2K and denominational life. Don Hinkle. **Ch Adm** 41:8-10 Je99
 Y2K and international missions. Jerry Burkett. **Ch Adm** 41:14-15 Je99 il
 Y2K and LifeWay. Linda Lawson. **Ch Adm** 41:16-17 Je99
 Y2K and your finances. Ray Furr. **Ch Adm** 41:19-21 Je99. Includes list of consumer questions to be asked of financial institutions holding one's money. Also includes a list of precautions to keep finances safe.
 Y2K—what your church can do to prepare. John Gillmartin. **Ch Adm** 41:31-33 Je99. Includes list of types of problems which may occur with Y2K, plus the kinds of impact or effects of these problems. Suggests church leader teams to work on these problems.

Drama

Move On! [script] Matt Tullos. **NDS** 7:56-57 Fall99. Oral interpretation for two readers.

Fiction

Evangelical fiction goes mainstream. Laurie Goodstein. **On Mission** 2:8 JyAg99 il

Resource Materials

How to survive the coming chaos. Floyd B. Simpson. **CMJ** 2:49 Fall99 il
 Y2K: a Christian response. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:cp4 Mr99 il
 Y2K resources. **Parent** 6:20 Jy99
 Y2K Resources. **Liv Teen Par-edtn** 21:12 Jy99 bib il

Tyndall, Becca

Singles group is an oxymoron!!! **Chr Si** 21:44 Ap99 il

TYSON, MANER

Prayer patterns: Maner Tyson. **Mi Mosaic** 4:47 Ja99 por

Tyson, Maner

Foot washing 101. **Care** 6:9-10 Wntr98/99
 Footwashing 101. **Grow Ch** 10:34 Fall99
 Premarital counseling for multicultural couples. **Care** 7:11 Wntr1999-2000